

# HEALTH ANNUAL STATEMENT 

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2017

OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

## Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)



The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said feporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exnibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and labilities and of the condition and arrairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been (2) the theco olief, resectively. Futhere the of this attetation by the described oficers aino incudes the related coresponding electronic fling with the NAIC, when required at is an exact copy (except formating diferises due to that is an exact copy (except for formating differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement The electronic filing may be requested by various reaulators in lieu of or in acdion enciosed statement



Vice President and Secretary

## State of........ Arizona

County of..... Maricopa
Subscribed and sworn to before me this


NOTARY PJELEC (Seal)


State of........ Pennsylvania
County of..... Montgomery
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2fat day of February. 2018 NOTARY'PUBLIC (Seal)


COMMONWEALTH OF PENASYLVANIA

ASSETS


ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS


ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES


STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES (Continued)


ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
CASH FLOW


Note: Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:
20.0001. Bond Exchanges

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS

|  | Total | Comprehensive (Hospital \& Medical) | Medicare Supplement | Dental Only | Vision Only | 6 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan | $\begin{gathered} \text { Titile } \\ \text { XVIII } \\ \text { Medicare } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Title } \\ \text { XII } \\ \text { Medicaid } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Other Health | 10 Other Non-Health |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Net premium income | 242,076,966 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 242,076,966 |  |  |
| 2. Change in unearned premium reserves and reserve for rate credit | ..-(8,320,664) |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(8,320,664)$ |  |  |
| 3. Fee-for-service (net of \$ $\qquad$ medical expenses) $\qquad$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |
| 4. Risk revenue --.-- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | --0 |  | xxx |
| 5. Aggregate write-ins for other health care related revenues |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |
| 6. Aggregate write-ins for other non-health care related revenues $\qquad$ |  | XXX | .xXX | .xxX | ..xXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | .xXX |  |
| 7. Total revenues (Lines 1 to 6 ) ...- | 233,756,302 |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | .233,756,302 |  |  |
| 8. Hospital/medical benefits .-- | -138,136,402 | $\square$ | $\square$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | -138,136,402 | 0 | XXX |
| 9. Other professional services ... | .6,363,608 |  |  |  |  |  |  | .6,363,608 |  | XXX |
| 10. Outside referrals. | 9,083,479 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9,083,479 |  | xxx |
|  | .9,847,239 |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | 9,847,239 |  | xxx |
| 12. Prescription drugs ... | ---.-18,931,246 | $\square$ | $\cdots$ | $-0$ | $\square$ | ---30 | $\square$ | ----.-18,931,246 | $\ldots$ | XXX |
| 13. Aggregate write-ins for other hospital and medical .... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |
| 14. Incentive pool, withhold adjustments and bonus amounts | 449,348 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 449,348 |  | xxx |
| 15. Subtotal (Lines 8 to 14). | . $182,811,322$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . $182,811,322$ | 0 | xxX |
| 16. Net reinsurance recoveries. |  | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - 0 | 0 | xxx |
| 17. Total medical and hospital (Lines 15 minus 16)-...-_- | -.182,811,322 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - $182,811,322$ | $\cdots$ | XXX |
| 18. Non-health claims (net). |  | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxX | xxX | XXX |  |
| 19. Claims adjustment expenses including |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20. General administrative expenses .-.-. | $\text { ...-16,966, } 129$ |  |  |  |  | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 21. Increase in reserves for accident and health contracts .... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |
| 22. Increase in reserves for life contracts |  | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |  |
| 23. Total underwiting deductions (Lines 17 to 22) | 211,678,671 |  |  |  |  |  |  | .211,678,671 | 0 |  |
| 24. Total underwriting gain or (loss) (Line 7 minus Line 23) | 22,077,631 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22,077,631 | 0 |  |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0502. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | XxX |
| 0503. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | xxx |
| 0598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 5 from overflow <br> page. |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |  | 0 | XXX |
| 0599. Totals (Lines 0501 thru 0503 plus 0598) (Line 5 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx |
| 0601. |  | XXX | XXX | . XXX | XXX | XXX | . XXX | XXX | XXX |  |
| 0602. |  | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | . XXX | XXX | XXX |  |
| 0603. |  | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |  |
| 0698. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 6 from overflow | 0 | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |  |
| 0699. Totals (Lines 0601 thru 0603 plus 0698 ) (Line 6 above) | 0 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx |  |
| 1301. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |
| 1302. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |
| 1303. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . XX . |
| 1398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 13 from | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xXX |
| 1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above) |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | xxx |

## ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT


UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

|  | Total | 2 <br> Comprehensive <br> (Hospital \& Medical) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Medicare } \\ \text { Supplement } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 4 Dental Only | 5 Vision Only | 6 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7 \\ \text { Title } \\ \text { XVIII } \\ \text { Medicare } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8 \\ \text { Title } \\ \text { XIX } \\ \text { Medicaid } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 9 Other Health | 10 Other Non-Health |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Payments during the year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1 Direct. | -.-176,942,587 |  |  |  |  |  |  | -176,942,587 | 0 |  |
|  |  | - 0 | $\bigcirc$ | - 0 | -- 0 | $\cdots$ | -- 0 | ${ }^{-1} 0$ | --..-. 0 | . 0 |
| 1.3 Reinsurance ceded -.-. |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0 |  |  |  |
| 1.4 Net | 176,942,587 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 | 176,942,587 | 0 |  |
| 2. Paid medical incentive pools and bonuses. | .647,176 |  |  |  |  |  |  | --647,176 | . 0 |  |
| 3. Claim liability December 31, current year from Part 2A: 3.1 Direct | _-36,574,961 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36,574,961 |  |  |
| 3.2 Reinsurance assumed ... |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | - 0 | $\bigcirc$ |  |
| 3.3 Reinsurance ceded .. |  |  | 0 |  | . 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  |
| 3.4 Net. | .36,574,961 |  |  |  |  |  |  | -36,574,961 |  |  |
| 4. Claim reserve December 31, current year from Part 2D: 4.1 Direct |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
|  | ---- - - 0 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | - 0 | 0 | ---- - - - 0 | 0 |  |
| 4.3 Reinsurance ceded . |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | --- 0 |  |  |
| 4.4 Net -.--- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Accrued medical incentive pools and bonuses, current year | 402,172 |  | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 402,172 | 0 |  |
|  | $(2,891,511)$ |  | 0 |  |  |  |  | $(2,891,511)$ |  |  |
| 7. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, current year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8. Claim liability December 31, prior year from Part 2A: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.1 Direct. | .34,047,085 | 0 | 0 |  | . 0 | 0 | 0 | $\ldots 34,047,085$ | 0 |  |
| 8.2 Reinsurance assumed |  | 0 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | - 0 |  |
|  |  | . 0 | -0 | -0 | -0 |  | -0 |  | -0 |  |
| 8.4 Net | -34,047,085 |  |  |  |  |  |  | --..34,047,085 | -0 |  |
| 9. Claim reserve December 31, prior year from Part 2D: |  |  | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| 9.2 Reinsurance assumed --...--- |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | -- 0 | 0 |  |
| 9.3 Reinsurance ceded |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0 | $-0$ | . 0 |  |
| 9.4 Net |  | . 0 | . 0 | -0 | 0 | -0 | 0 |  | 0 |  |
| 10. Accrued medical incentive pools and bonuses, prior year | 600,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 600,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, prior year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Incurred Benefits: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12.1 Direct ...-- | 182,361,974 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 182,361,974 | 0 |  |
| 12.2 Reinsurance assumed .... |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 12.3 Reinsurance ceded -.--- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12.4 Net | 182,361,974 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 182,361,974 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. Incurred medical incentive pools and bonuses | 449,348 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 449,348 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Excludes $\$ \ldots-\quad 0$ loans or advances to providers not yet expensed.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT
PART 2A - CLAIMS LIABILITY END OF CURRENT YEAR


## ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

| Line of Business | Claims Paid During the Year |  | Claim Reserve and Claim Liability December 31 of Current Year |  | 5 | 6 <br> Estimated Claim <br> Reserve and Claim <br> Liability <br> December 31 of <br> Prior Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 <br> On Claims Incurred <br> Prior to January 1 <br> of Current Year | 2 | 3 | 4 |  |  |
|  |  | On Claims Incurred During the Year | On Claims Unpaid December 31 of Prior Year | On Claims Incurred During the Year | Claims Incurred In Prior Years (Columns $1+3$ ) |  |
| 1. Comprehensive (hospital and medical) .-- | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Medicare Supplement...- | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | ${ }^{-1} 0$ | ${ }^{-}$ | 0 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\square-0$ |
| 3. Dental Only | $\ldots$ |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Vision Only | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan. | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | . 0 |  |  | . 0 |  |  |
| 6. Tite XVIII-Medicare. | 22,764,980 | -154, 177,607 | -..1,141,880 | 35,433,081 | 23,906,860 |  |
| 7 Title XIX - Medicaid |  |  |  |  |  | - 34,047,085 |
| 8. Other health. |  |  |  |  | . 0 | 0 |
| 9. Health subtotal (Lines 1 to 8).. | 22,764,980 | ..154,177,607 | -...1,141,880 | .35,433,081 | 23,906,860 | - 34,047,085 |
| 10. Healthcare receivables (a). | 0 | --1,593,261 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 0- 4,484,72 |
|  | . 0 |  | 0 |  |  |  |
| 11. Other non-health. |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\ldots$ |
| 12. Medical incentive pools and bonus amounts. |  | .647,176 | ${ }^{-}$. | .402,172 | 0 |  |
| 13. Totals (Lines $9-10+11+12$ ) | 22,764,980 | 153,231,522 | 1,141,880 | 35,835,253 |  | 30, 162,313 |

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

## PART 2C - DEVELOPMENT OF PAID AND INCURRED HEALTH CLAIMS ( $\$ 000$ Omitted)

Section A - Paid Health Claims - Comprehensive (Hospital \& Medical)


Section B - Incurred Health Claims - Comprehensive (Hospital \& Medical)



UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT
PART 2C - DEVELOPMENT OF PAID AND INCURRED HEALTH CLAIMS (\$000 Omitted)
Section A - Paid Health Claims - Medicare Supplement


Section B - Incurred Health Claims - Medicare Supplement



UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT
PART 2C - DEVELOPMENT OF PAID AND INCURRED HEALTH CLAIMS
( $\$ 000$ Omitted)
Section A - Paid Health Claims - Dental Only


Section B - Incurred Health Claims - Dental Only



UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT
PART 2C - DEVELOPMENT OF PAID AND INCURRED HEALTH CLAIMS
(\$000 Omitted)
Section A - Paid Health Claims - Vision Only


Section B - Incurred Health Claims - Vision Only



## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 2C - DEVELOPMENT OF PAID AND INCURRED HEALTH CLAIMS
Section A - Paid Health Claims - Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan Premium


Section B - Incurred Health Claims - Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan Premium



UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT
PART 2C－DEVELOPMENT OF PAID AND INCURRED HEALTH CLAIMS
Section A－Paid Health Claims－Title XVII


Section B－Incurred Health Claims－Title XVIII



## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

PART 2C - DEVELOPMENT OF PAID AND INCURRED HEALTH CLAIMS
Section A - Paid Heal


Section B - Incurred Health Claims - Title XIX


| Years in which Premiums were Earned and Claims were Incurred | Premiums Earned | 2 Claims Payment | Claim Adjustment Expense Payments | (Col. 3/2) Percent | 5 <br> Claim and Claim <br> Adjustment Expense <br> Payments <br> (Col. 2 2 3) | (Col. 5/1) Percent | 7 Claims Unpaid | 8 <br> Unpaid Claims Adjustment Expenses | 9 Total Claims and Claims Adjustment Expense Incurred (Col. $5+7+8$ ) | 10 <br>  <br> (Col. 9/1) <br> Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. 2013 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -0.0 | 0 | . 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 2. 2014 |  | 0 | 0 | . 0.0 | 0 | . 0.0 | -..(5) | 0 | --..(5) | . 0.0 |
| 3. 2015 | 68,390 | .39,779 | 4,136 | 10.4 | 43,915 | 64.2 | 38 | . 1 | 43,954 | .64.3 |
| 4. 2016 | --..137,983 | --.-. ${ }_{-} 106,850$ | 7,984 | ..7.5 | --.....114,834 | 83.2 | 1,109 | 20 | . 115,963 | 84.0 |
| 5. 2017 | 233,756 | 153,232 | 10,270 | 6.7 | 163,502 | 69.9 | 35,835 | 627 | 199,964 | 85.5 |

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT
PART 2C - DEVELOPMENT OF PAID AND INCURRED HEALTH CLAIMS
(\$000 Omitted)
Section A - Paid Health Claims - Other

| Section A - Paid Health Claims - Other Cumulative Net Amounts Paid |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year in Which Losses Were Incurred |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 2013 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ 2014 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ 2015 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 2016 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | [ ${ }^{5}$ |
| 1. | Prior |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. | 2013 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. | 2014 |  | xxx |  |  |  |  |
| 4. | 2015 |  | .xxx | xxx |  |  |  |
| 5. | 2016 |  | .xxx. | .xxx | xxx |  |  |
| 6. | 2017 |  | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx |  |

Section B - Incurred Health Claims - Other



## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

## PART 2C - DEVELOPMENT OF PAID AND INCURRED HEALTH CLAIMS

(\$000 Omitted)
Section A - Paid Health Claims - Grand Total



\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Years in which
Premiums were Earned and Claims
were Incurred \& 1
Premiums Earned \& 2

Claims Payment \& Claim Adjustment Expense Payments \& (Col. 3/2) Percent \& \begin{tabular}{c}
5 <br>
Claim and Claim <br>
Adjustment Expense <br>
Payments <br>
(Col. $2+3$ ) <br>
\hline

 \& 

6 <br>
<br>

| (Col. 5/1) |
| :---: |
| Percent | <br>

\hline
\end{tabular} \& 7

Claims Unpaid \& \begin{tabular}{l}
```8 \\ Unpaid Claims Adjustment Expenses```

 \& 

\hline Total Claims and <br>
Claims Adjustment <br>
Expense Incourred <br>
Col. $5+7+8)$

 \& 

10 <br>
(Col. 9/1) Percent
\end{tabular} <br>

\hline 1. 2013 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& -0.0 \& - 0 \& -0.0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0.0 <br>
\hline 2. 2014 \& \& \& 0 \& . 0.0 \& . 0 \& . 0.0 \& --..(5) \& 0 \& ..(5) \& 0.0 <br>
\hline 3. 2015 \& -68,390 \& 39,79 \& 4,136 \& 10.4 \& .43,915 \& 64.2 \& 38 \& . 1 \& 43,954 \& 64.3 <br>
\hline 4. 2016 \& --...137,983 \& --.106,850 \& 7,984 \& -7.5 \& - .-..114,834 \& 83.2 \& .1,109 \& 20 \& .115,963 \& 84.0 <br>
\hline 5. 2017 \& 233,756 \& 153,232 \& 10,270 \& 6.7 \& 163,502 \& 69.9 \& 35,835 \& 627 \& 199,964 \& 85.5 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

|  | 1 Total | 2 <br> Comprehensive <br> (Hospital \& Medical) | 3Medicare <br> Supplement | 4 Dental Only | 5 Vision Only | 6 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7 \\ \text { Title } \\ \text { XVIII } \\ \text { Medicare } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8 \\ \text { Title } \\ \text { XIX } \\ \text { Medicaid } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 9 Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Unearned premium reserves |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Additional policy reserves (a). | $\ldots$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | $\ldots$ | 0 |
| 3. Reserve for future contingent benefits. |  | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | - 0 | 0 |
| 4. Reserve for rate credits or experience rating refunds (including |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | . $40,245,216$ | 0 |  |  |  |  |  | 40,245,216 |  |
| 5. Aggregate write-ins for other policy reserves |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals (gross) | 40,245,216 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 40,245,216 | 0 |
| 7. Reinsurance ceded |  | 0 | 0 |  | $\square$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Totals (Net)(Page 3, Line 4) .-. | .40,245,216 | 0 |  |  | 0 |  | 0 | $\square \quad 40,245,216$ | 0 |
| 9. Present value of amounts not yet due on claims. |  | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 10. Reserve for future contingent benefits ... |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Aggregate write-ins for other claim reserves. |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |  | -0 |
| 12. Totals (gross)... |  | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 13. Reinsurance ceded . |  | $\ldots$ | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | $-0$ | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 |
| 14. Totals (Net)(Page 3, Line 7) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0501. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0502. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0503. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 5 from overilow page.-. |  | 0 | . 0 |  |  | . 0 | 0 | . 0 | . 0 |
| 0599. Totals (Lines 0501 thru 0503 plus 0598) (Line 5 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1101. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1102. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1103. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198$)$ (Line 11 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Includes \$ premium deficiency reserve

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT


[^0]ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
EXHIBIT OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME



EXHIBIT OF CAPITAL GAINS (LOSSES)

|  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Realized Gain (Loss) On Sales or Maturity | Other Realized Adjustments | Total Realized Capital Gain (Loss) <br> (Columns $1+2$ ) | Change in Unrealized Capital Gain (Loss) | Change in Unrealized Foreign Exchange Capital Gain (Loss) |
| 1. |  | . $(13,765)$ | -. $(308,752)$ | -.-. $(322,517)$ |  | ----------------------.- 0 |
| 1.1 | Bonds exempt from U.S. tax | 0 | $---------{ }_{---10}$ | --. 0 | . 0 | 0 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 1.2 \\ & 1.3 \end{aligned}$ | Other bonds (unaffiliated) ..--. | 214,105 | 0 | 214,105 | . 0 | 0 |
|  | Bonds of affiliates. | . 0 | $\ldots$ | --... 0 | $\ldots$ | .. 0 |
| 2.1 | Preferred stocks (unaffiliated) | 0 | ----- 0 | ---.-. 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.11 | Preferred stocks of affiliates .-. | 0 | $--\mathrm{-a}$ | $\cdots$ | 0 | 0 |
| 2.2 | Common stocks (unaffiliated) | 0 |  | $--.-{ }_{-} 0$ | . 0 | 0 |
| 2.21 | Common stocks of affiliates | 0 | ------. 0 | ------. 0 | 0 | . 0 |
| 3. | Mortgage loans. | 0 | $\cdots$ | ----. 0 | . 0 | 0 |
| 4. | Real estate | 0 | $\ldots$ | . 0 | . 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Contract loans | 0 | . 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 |
| $6 .$ | Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments | 20 | -------. 0 | 20 | 0 | . 0 |
|  | Derivative instruments . | 0 | . 0 | .. 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Other invested assets | 0 |  | --. 0 | . 0 | 0 |
| $\begin{array}{r} 9 . \\ 10 . \end{array}$ | Aggregate write-ins for capital gains (losses) | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 |
|  | Total capital gains (losses) | 200,360 | $(308,752)$ | $(108,392)$ | 0 | 0 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 0901 . \\ & 0902 . \\ & 0903 . \\ & 0998 . \end{aligned}$ | DETAILS OF WRITE-INS |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page $\qquad$ | $\ldots$ | ----. 0 | ---. 0 | ---. 0 | .. 0 |
| 0999. | Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
EXHIBIT OF NON-ADMITTED ASSETS

|  | $1$ <br> Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets | $2$ <br> Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets | 3 <br> Change in Total <br> Nonadmitted Assets <br> (Col. 2-Col. 1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Bonds (Schedule D) |  |  | 0 |
| 2. Stocks (Schedule D): |  |  |  |
| 2.1 Preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.2 Common stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B): |  |  |  |
| 3.1 First liens | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.2 Other than first liens. | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. Real estate (Schedule A): |  |  |  |
| 4.1 Properties occupied by the company | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.2 Properties held for the production of income. | 0 | 0 | -0 |
| 4.3 Properties held for sale | 0 | 0 | -0 |
| 5. Cash (Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments (Schedule DA) |  | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Contract loans | 0 | 0 | -0 |
| 7. Derivatives (Schedule DB) |  | $-$ | 0 |
| 8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA) .-.- |  | ---30 | -0 |
| 9. Receivables for securities |  | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL) | -0 | ---- 0 | 0 |
| 11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets .. |  | $-{ }_{-}^{-}$ | 0 |
| 12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11) .- |  | ---. 0 | 0 |
| 13. Title plants (for Title insurers only) -- | 0 | --.-. 0 | 0 |
| 14. Investment income due and accrued | 0 | --.-. 0 | 0 |
| 15. Premiums and considerations: |  |  |  |
| 15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection |  | . 0 | 0 |
| 15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due .-. | 0 | --.-. 0 | 0 |
| 15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums and contracts subject to redetermination. | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. Reinsurance: |  |  |  |
| 16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers .. | $\ldots$ | --.-. 0 | $\ldots$ |
| 16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies . | 0 | 0 | -0 |
| 16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts ... | 0 | -0 | 0 |
| 17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans |  |  | -0 |
| 18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon | $\ldots$ |  | $\ldots$ |
| 18.2 Net deferred tax asset. | -0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit ... | $\ldots$ |  | -0 |
| 20. Electronic data processing equipment and software . |  |  | $\ldots$ |
| 21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets . |  |  | - 0 |
| 22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates |  |  | $\ldots$ |
| 23. Receivable from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates. |  |  | 0 |
| 24. Health care and other amounts receivable | ---1,404,996 | 399,143 | ( $1,005,853)$ |
| 25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets |  | .-..-1,601,453 | .-..-1,601,453 |
| 26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25) | -.-.1,404,996 | 2,000,596 | 595,600 |
| 27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts |  |  | . 0 |
| 28. Total (Lines 26 and 27) | 1,404,996 | 2,000,596 | 595,600 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS |  |  |  |
| 1101. |  |  |  |
| 1102. |  |  |  |
| 1103. |  |  |  |
| 1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page .- |  | --.-. 0 | 0 |
| 1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2501. Prior Period Adjustment to Change in Non-Admitted Health Care Receivables | 0 | --.-.-1,601,453 | --.-.-1,601,453 |
| 2502. |  |  |  |
| 2503. |  |  |  |
| 2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page . | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above) | 0 | 1,601,453 | 1,601,453 |

EXHIBIT 1 - ENROLLMENT BY PRODUCT TYPE FOR HEALTH BUSINESS ONLY


## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## 1. Summary of significant accounting policies and going concern

## A. Accounting practices

The accompanying statutory financial statements of Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) (the "Company"), indirectly a wholly-owned subsidiary of Aetna Inc. ("Aetna"), have been prepared in conformity with accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the State of New Jersey Department of Banking and Insurance ("New Jersey Department") ("New Jersey Accounting Practices"). The New Jersey Department recognizes only statutory accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the State of New Jersey for determining and reporting the financial condition and results of operations of an insurance company, which include accounting practices and procedures adopted by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners' ("NAIC") Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual ("NAIC SAP").

A reconciliation of the Company's net income and surplus between NAIC SAP and practices prescribed and permitted by the State of New Jersey for the years ending December 31, 2017 and 2016 is as follows:

| SSAP | F/S | F/S |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\#$ | Page | Line \# | 2017 | 2016 |


| (1) | Net income <br> The Company's state basis | XXX | XXX | XXX | \$16,249,689 | \$16,081,913 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (2) | State prescribed practice that are an increase/ (decrease) from NAIC SAP | N/A | N/A | N/A | - | - |
| (3) | State permitted practice that are an increase/ (decrease) from NAIC SAP | N/A | N/A | N/A | - | - |
| (4) | NAIC SAP |  |  |  | \$16,249,689 | \$16,081,913 |
|  | Surplus |  |  |  |  |  |
| (5) | The Company's state basis | XXX | XXX | XXX | \$36,287,613 | \$35,333,748 |
| (6) | State prescribed practice that are an increase/ (decrease) from NAIC SAP | N/A | N/A | N/A | - | - |
| (7) | State permitted practice that are an increase/ (decrease) from NAIC SAP | N/A | N/A | N/A | - | - |
| (8) | NAIC SAP |  |  |  | \$36,287,613 | \$35,333,748 |

B. Use of estimates in the preparation of the financial statements

The preparation of these financial statements in conformity with New Jersey Accounting Practices requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and revenue and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.
C. Accounting policies

The Company applies the following significant accounting policies:

## (1) Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments

Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments, consisting primarily of money market instruments and other debt issues with an original maturity of up to one year, are carried at amortized cost. Shortterm investments consist primarily of investments purchased with an original maturity date of greater than three months but less than one year. Cash equivalents consist of highly liquid instruments, which mature within three months from the date of purchase. The carrying amount of cash, cash equivalents and shortterm investments approximates fair value.

## (2) Bonds

Bonds, which include special deposits, are carried at amortized cost except for those bonds with an NAIC designation of 3 through 6 , which are carried at the lower of amortized cost or fair value. The amount carried at fair value is not material to the financial statements. Bond premiums and discounts are amortized using the scientific interest method. When quoted prices in active markets for identical assets are available, the Company uses these quoted market prices to determine the fair value of bonds. This is used primarily for U.S. government securities. In other cases where a quoted market price for identical assets in an active market is either not available or not observable, the Company estimates fair values using valuation methodologies based on available and observable market information or by using a matrix pricing model. If quoted market prices are not available, the Company determines fair value using broker
quotes or an internal analysis of each investment's financial performance and cash flow projections. The Company had no investments where fair value was determined using broker quotes or an internal analysis of financial performance and cash flow projections at December 31, 2017 and 2016. Bonds include all investments whose maturity is greater than one year when purchased.

The Company periodically reviews its bonds to determine whether a decline in fair value below the carrying value is other-than-temporary. For bonds, other than loan-backed and structured securities, an other-than-temporary impairment ("OTTI") shall be recorded if it is probable that the Company will be unable to collect all amounts due according to the contractual terms in effect at the date of acquisition. Declines deemed to be OTTI in the cost basis are recognized as realized capital losses. Yield-related impairments are deemed other-than-temporary when the Company intends to sell an investment at the reporting date before recovery of the cost of the investment.

For loan-backed and structured securities, the Company records OTTI when the fair value of the loanbacked or structured security is less than the amortized cost basis at the balance sheet date and (1) the Company intends to sell the investment, or (2) the Company does not have the intent and ability to retain the investment for the time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis, or (3) the Company does not expect to recover the entire amortized cost basis of the security, even if it does not intend to sell the security and has the intent and ability to hold. If it is determined an OTTI has occurred because of (1) or (2), the amount of the OTTI is equal to the difference between the amortized cost and the fair value of the security at the balance sheet date and this difference is recorded as a realized capital loss. If it is determined an OTTI has occurred because of (3), the amount of the OTTI is equal to the difference between the amortized cost and the present value of cash flows expected to be collected, discounted at the loan-backed or structured security's effective interest rate and this difference is also accounted for as a realized capital loss.

The Company analyzes all relevant facts and circumstances for each investment when performing its analysis to determine whether an OTTI exists. Among the factors considered in evaluating whether a decline is other-than-temporary, management considers whether the decline in fair value results from a change in the quality of the investment security itself, whether the decline results from a downward movement in the market as a whole, the prospects for realizing the carrying value of the bond based on the investee's current and short-term prospects for recovery and other factors. The risks inherent in assessing the impairment of an investment include the risk that market factors may differ from our expectations and the risk that facts and circumstances factored into our assessment may change with the passage of time. Unexpected changes to market factors and circumstances that were not present in past reporting periods may result in a current period decision to sell securities that were not other-than-temporarily-impaired in prior reporting periods.
(3) The Company did not own any common stock at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
(4) The Company did not own any preferred stock at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
(5) The Company did not have any mortgage loans at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
(6) Securities lending

The Company engages in securities lending by lending certain securities from its investment portfolio to other institutions for short periods of time. Borrowers must post cash collateral in the amount of $102 \%$ to $105 \%$ of the fair value of a loaned security. The fair value of the loaned securities is monitored on a daily basis, with additional collateral obtained or refunded as the fair value of the loaned securities fluctuates. The collateral is retained and invested by a lending agent according to the Company's guidelines to generate additional investment income for the Company. Pursuant to Statements of Statutory Accounting Principles ("SSAP") No. 103R - Transfers and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishments of Liabilities ("SSAP No. 103R"), collateral required under the Company's securities lending program is carried on the Company's Statutory Statements of Assets and Liabilities, Capital and Surplus as both a receivable and payable. Also pursuant to SSAP No. 103R, if the collateral received from a counterparty is less than 100 percent at the reporting date, the difference between the actual collateral and 100 percent is nonadmitted. Collateral value is measured and compared to the loaned securities in aggregate by counterparty. The Company did not have any loaned securities at December 31, 2017 and 2016.
(7) The Company did not have any investments in any subsidiaries or affiliated companies at December 31, 2016 or 2015.
(8) The Company did not have any investments in any joint ventures, partnerships and limited liability companies at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
(9) The Company did not have any derivatives at December 31, 2017 or 2016.

## (10) Aggregate health policy reserves and related expenses

Premium deficiency reserves ("PDR") are recognized when it is probable that the expected future hospital and medical costs, including maintenance costs, will exceed anticipated future premiums and reinsurance recoveries on existing contracts. Where allowed, anticipated investment income is considered in the calculation of any PDR. For purposes of calculating a PDR, contracts are grouped in manner consistent with the method of acquiring, servicing and measuring the profitability of such contracts. The Company had no PDR at December 31, 2017 or 2016.

Unearned premium reserves ("UEP") are recognized for premiums that were collected by the Company that have not been earned as of the statement date. The Company had no UEP at December 31, 2017 or 2016.

The Company is required to make premium rebate payments to the State of New Jersey if specific minimum annual medical loss ratios ("MLR") were not met in the prior year. The Company's results for full years 2017 and 2016 included estimates of $\$ 40,245,216$ and $\$ 31,924,552$, respectively, of minimum MLR rebates, which were included in aggregate health policy reserves in the Statutory Statement of Liabilities and Capital and Surplus. In April of 2016, the Company received notice from the State of New Jersey, Department of Human Services, that it would not be required to pay the fiscal year 2015 MLR rebate.

## (11) Hospital and medical costs and claims adjustment expenses and related reserves

Hospital and medical costs consist principally of fee-for-service medical claims and capitation costs. Claims unpaid and aggregate health claim reserves include the Company's estimate of payments to be made on claims reported but not yet paid and for health care services rendered to enrollees but not yet reported to the Company as of the Statutory Statements of Assets and Liabilities, Capital and Surplus date. Such estimates are developed using actuarial principles and assumptions, which consider, among other things, historical and projected claim submission and processing payment patterns, medical cost trends, historical utilization of health care services, claim inventory levels, medical inflation, contract requirement changes in membership and product mix, seasonality and other relevant factors. The Company reflects changes in estimates in hospital and medical costs in the Statutory Statements of Revenue and Expenses in the period they are determined. Capitation costs, which are recorded in hospital and medical expenses in the Statutory Statements of Revenue and Expenses, represent contractual monthly fees paid to participating physicians and other medical providers for providing medical care, regardless of the medical services provided to the enrollee.

The Company uses the triangulation method to estimate reserves for claims incurred but not reported. The method of triangulation makes estimates of completion factors that are then applied to the total paid claims (net of coordination of benefits) to date for each incurral month. This provides an estimate of the total projected incurred claims and total amount outstanding or claims incurred but not reported (claims unpaid). For the most current dates of service where there is insufficient paid claim data to rely solely on the triangulation method, the Company examines cost and utilization trends as well as environmental factors, plan changes, provider contracts, changes in membership and/or benefits, and historical seasonal patterns to estimate the reserve required for these months.

Claims adjustment expenses, which include cost containment expenses, represent the costs incurred related to the claim settlement process such as costs to record, process and adjust claims. These expenses are included in the Company's management agreement with an affiliate described in Note 10.
(12) The Company did not modify its capitalization policy from the prior period.

## (13) Pharmaceutical rebate receivables

The Company estimates pharmaceutical rebate receivables based upon historical payment trends, actual utilization and other variables. Pharmaceutical rebates for a quarter are billed to the vendor within one month of the completion of the quarter with any adjustment to previously recorded amounts reflected at the time of billing. The Company reports pharmaceutical rebate receivables as health care receivables. Pharmacy rebate receivables not in accordance with SSAP No. 84 - Health Care and Government Insured Plan Receivables or are over 90 days past due are nonadmitted. All rebates are processed and settled with an affiliated entity.
(14) Premiums and amounts due and unpaid

Premium revenue for prepaid health care products is recognized as income in the month in which enrollees are entitled to health care services.

Nonadmitted amounts consist of all premiums due and unpaid greater than 90 days past due, with the exception of amounts due under government insured plans, which may be admitted assets under certain circumstances.

## Investment income due and accrued

Accrued investment income consists primarily of interest. Interest is recognized on an accrual basis and dividends are recorded as earned on the ex-dividend date. Due and accrued income is not recorded on: (a) bonds in default; and (b) bonds delinquent more than 90 days or where collection of interest is improbable. At December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Company did not have any nonadmitted investment income due and accrued.
(16) Covered and uncovered expenses and related liabilities

Covered expenses and related liabilities represent costs for health care expenses for which a member is not responsible in the event of the insolvency of the Company. Uncovered expenses and related liabilities represent costs to the Company for health care services that are the obligation of the Company and for which a member may also be liable in the event of the Company's insolvency.

## (17) Fees Paid to the Federal Government by Health Insurers

SSAP No. 106 - Affordable Care Act Section 9010 Assessment ("SSAP No. 106") required (1) that the health insurer fee be recognized in full on January 1 of the fee year (the calendar year in which the assessment must be paid to the federal government), in the operating expense category of insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes and (2) that in each data year preceding a fee year a reporting entity pro-ratably accrue by reclassifying from unassigned funds (surplus) to aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds an amount equal to its estimated subsequent fee year assessment. This reclassification has no impact on total capital and surplus and is reversed in full on January 1 of the fee year. See Note 22 for disclosure of all amounts related to the health insurer fee for the Company.
(18) Accounting for the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and the Health Care and Education Reconciliation Act of 2010's (collectively, "Health Care Reform") Reinsurance, Risk Adjustment and Risk Corridor (the "3Rs") pursuant to SSAP No. 107 - Risk-Sharing Provisions of the Affordable Care Act ("SSAP No. 107") and INT 15-01: ACA Risk Corridors Collectability ("INT 15-01")

## Reinsurance

Health Care Reform established a temporary reinsurance program that expired at the end of 2016. Under this program, all issuers of major medical commercial insurance products and self-insured plan sponsors were required to contribute funding in amounts set by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services ("HHS"). A portion of the funds collected were utilized to reimburse issuers' high claims costs incurred for qualified individual members. The expense related to this required funding was reflected in insurance, taxes, licenses and fees for all of the Company's insurance products with the exception of products associated with qualified individual members; this expense for qualified individual members was reflected as a reduction of premium revenue. When annual claim costs incurred by the Company's qualified individual members exceeded a specified attachment point, the Company was entitled to certain reimbursements from this program. The Company recorded amounts recoverable for claims paid and unpaid and ceded claim benefit recoveries to reflect its estimate of these recoveries. At December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Company did not record a payable or a receivable under the temporary three-year reinsurance program.

## Risk Adjustment

Health Care Reform established a permanent risk adjustment program to transfer funds from qualified individual and small group insurance plans with below average risk scores to plans with above average risk scores. Based on the risk of the Company's qualified plan members relative to the average risk of members of other qualified plans in comparable markets, the Company estimates its ultimate risk adjustment receivable or payable for the current calendar year and reflects the impact as an adjustment to its premium revenue. At December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Company did not record a payable or a receivable under the risk adjustment program.

## Risk Corridor

Health Care Reform established a temporary risk sharing program that expired at the end of 2016 for qualified individual and small group insurance plans. Under this program the Company made (or received) a payment to (or from) HHS based on the ratio of allowable costs to target costs (as defined by Health Care Reform). The Company recorded a risk corridor receivable or payable as an adjustment to premium revenue based on the Company's estimate of the ultimate risk sharing amount for the current calendar year. In October 2015, HHS announced that 2014 Health Care Reform risk corridor receivables would be funded at $12.6 \%$ to the extent HHS fully collected risk corridor payables. In November 2015, INT 15-01 was issued as guidance to address the accounting for risk corridor receivables. In conjunction with this guidance, the Company recorded a risk corridor receivable that coincided with the portion of the

2014 Health Care Reform risk corridor receivables that were considered collectible. The Company did not record any risk corridor receivables for the 2016 and 2015 program years or any amount in excess of HHS's announced pro-rated funding amount for the 2014 program year because payments from HHS are uncertain. The Company currently has not recorded any risk corridor receivables for the 2017 and 2016 program years.

The Company expects to perform an annual final reconciliation and settlement with HHS of the 3Rs in each subsequent year.

## Federal and state income taxes

The Company is included in the consolidated federal income tax return of its parent company, Aetna and Aetna's other wholly-owned subsidiaries pursuant to the terms of a tax sharing agreement. In accordance with a written tax sharing agreement with an affiliate, the Company's current federal and state income tax provisions are generally computed as if the Company were filing a separate federal and state income tax return; current income tax benefits, including those resulting from net operating losses, are recognized to the extent realized in the consolidated return. Pursuant to this agreement, the Company has the enforceable right to recoup federal and state income taxes paid in prior years in the event of future net losses, which it may incur, or to recoup its net losses carried forward as an offset to future net income subject to federal and state income taxes.

Income taxes are accounted for under the asset and liability method. Deferred income tax assets ("DTAs") and liabilities ("DTLs") represent the expected future tax consequences of temporary differences generated by statutory accounting as defined in SSAP No. 101-Income Taxes ("SSAP No. 101"). DTAs and DTLs are measured using enacted tax rates expected to apply to taxable income in the years in which those temporary differences are expected to be recovered or settled. DTAs and DTLs are computed by means of identifying temporary differences which are measured using a balance sheet approach whereby statutory and tax basis balance sheets are compared. Current income tax recoverables include all current income taxes, including interest, reasonably expected to be recovered in a subsequent accounting period.

Pursuant to SSAP No. 101, gross DTAs are first reduced by a statutory valuation allowance adjustment to an amount that is more likely than not to be realized ("adjusted gross DTAs"). Adjusted gross DTAs are then admitted in an amount equal to the sum of paragraphs $a$. $b$. and $c$. below:
a. Federal income taxes paid in prior years that can be recovered through loss carrybacks for existing temporary differences that reverse during a timeframe corresponding with Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") tax loss carryback provisions.
b. The amount of adjusted gross DTAs, after the application of paragraph a. above, expected to be realized within the applicable period and that is no greater than the applicable percentage as determined using the applicable Realization Threshold Limitation Table. The applicable period refers to the number of years in which the DTA will reverse in the Company's tax return and the applicable percentage refers to the percentage of the Company's statutory capital and surplus as required to be shown on the statutory balance sheet adjusted to exclude any net DTAs, electronic data processing equipment and operating system software and any net positive goodwill ("Stat Cap ExDTA").

The Realization Threshold Limitation Tables allow DTAs to be admitted based upon either realization within 3 years and 15\% percent of Stat Cap ExDTA, 1 year and 10\% of Stat Cap ExDTA, or no DTA admitted pursuant to this paragraph b. In general, the Realization Threshold Limitation Tables allow the Company to admit more DTAs if total DTAs as reported by the Company are a smaller percentage of statutory capital and surplus.
c. The amount of gross DTAs, after the application of paragraphs a. and b. above, can be offset against existing gross DTLs. In applying this offset, the Company considers the character (i.e. ordinary versus capital) of the DTAs and DTLs such that offsetting would be permitted in the tax return under existing enacted federal income tax laws and regulations and the reversal patterns of temporary differences.

Changes in DTAs and DTLs are recognized as a separate component of gains and losses in surplus ("Change in net deferred income tax") except to the extent allocated to changes in unrealized gains and losses. Changes in DTAs and DTLs allocated to unrealized gains and losses are netted against the related changes in unrealized gains and losses and are reported as "Change in net unrealized capital gains (losses)", also a separate component of gains and losses in surplus.

State income tax expense is recorded in general administrative expenses in the Statutory Statements of Revenue and Expenses. For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Company incurred state income tax expense of $\$ 2,186,132$ and $\$ 2,307,906$, respectively. The Company had state income tax payables of $\$ 3,515,038$ and $\$ 1,328,906$ at December 31,2017 and 2016 , respectively, which was recorded as general expenses due or accrued in the Statutory Statements of Liabilities.

## (20) Reinsurance

In the normal course of business, the Company seeks to reduce the loss that may arise from catastrophes or other events that cause unfavorable underwriting results and to help balance its risks and capital by reinsuring certain levels of risk with other insurance enterprises. The reinsurance coverage does not relieve the Company of its primary obligations. Reinsurance premiums and reserves related to reinsured business are accounted for on a basis consistent with those used in accounting for the original policies issued and the terms of the reinsurance contracts. Premiums ceded for medical losses and the related unpaid reserves have been reported as reductions of these items. The reinsurance agreements are more fully discussed in Note 23.

## D. Going concern

As of March 1, 2018, management evaluated whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Company's ability to continue as a going concern and management has determined that it is not probable that the Company will be unable to meet its obligations as they become due within one year after the financial statements are available to be issued. Management will continuously evaluate the Company's ability to continue as a going concern and will take appropriate action and will make appropriate disclosures if there is any change in any condition or events that would raise substantial doubt about the Company's ability to continue as a going concern.

## 2. Accounting changes and corrections of errors

The Company had an increase to nonadmitted health care receivables of $\$ 1,601,453$ on the statutory financial statements as of December 31, 2016. As a result, net deferred tax increased by $\$ 564,596$ and current federal and foreign income tax payable and interest there on increased by $\$ 4,086$. These adjustments were included as write-ins on the Statutory Statements of Revenue and Expenses (Continued) page.

The Company did not have any corrections of errors in the year ended December 31, 2016.
The Company did not have any accounting changes in the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016.
3. Business combinations and goodwill

The Company was not a part of any business combinations that involved the statutory purchase method, a statutory merger, an assumption reinsurance, or an impairment loss in the period ending December 31, 2017 and 2016.
4. Discontinued operations

The Company did not have any discontinued operations in the period ending December 31, 2017.

## 5. Investments

A. The Company did not have any mortgage loans, including Mezzanine Real Estate Loans, at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
B. The Company did not have any debt restructuring in the years ending December 31, 2017 and 2016.
C. The Company did not have any reverse mortgages at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
D. Loan-Backed Securities
(1) Prepayment assumptions for single class and multi-class mortgage backed/asset backed securities were obtained from industry market sources.
(2) The Company had no OTTI losses during 2017 on loan-backed and structured securities in which the Company had the (1) intent to sell, (2) did not have the intent and ability to retain for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis or (3) present value of cash flows expected to be collected is less than the amortized cost basis of the securities in accordance with SSAP No. 43R - Loan-Backed and Structured Securities.
(3) The Company had no recognized OTTI on loan-backed and structured securities currently held, in which the present value of cash flows expected to be collected is less than the amortized cost basis, at December 31, 2016.
(4) The Company's unrealized loss position on loan-backed and structured securities held by the Company at December 31, 2017 is as follows:
a. The aggregate amount of unrealized losses:

1. Less than 12 months
$\$(28,745)$
2. 12 months or longer
b. The aggregate related fair value of securities with unrealized losses:

> 1. Less than 12 months 2. 12 months or longer
(5) The Company has reviewed the loan-backed and structured securities in accordance with SSAP No. 43R in the table above and have concluded that these are performing assets generating investment income to support the needs of the business. Furthermore, the Company has no intention to sell the securities at December 31, 2016 before their cost can be recovered and does have the intent and ability to retain the securities for the time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis; therefore, no OTTI write-down to fair value was determined to have occurred on these securities.
E. Dollar Repurchase Agreements and/or Securities Lending Transactions
(1) The Company did not have any repurchase agreements or loaned securities transactions at December 31, 2017.
(2) The Company did not pledge any of its assets as collateral, which are classified as securities pledged to creditors as of December 31, 2017.
(3) Neither the Company nor its agent has accepted collateral that is permitted by contract or custom to sell or repledge as of December 31, 2017.
(4) The Company did not have securities lending transactions administered by an affiliated agent which is "one line" reported at December 31, 2017.
(5) The Company did not have any repurchase agreements, loaned securities or dollar repurchase agreements at December 31, 2017.
(6) The Company has not accepted collateral that is not permitted by contract or custom to sell or repledge as of December 31, 2017.
(7) The Company did not have any collateral for transactions that extend beyond one year from the reporting date.
F. The Company did not have any repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as secured borrowing at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
G. The Company did not have any reverse repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as secured at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
H. The Company did not have any repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as a sale at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
I. The Company did not have any reverse repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as a sale at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
J. The Company did not have any real estate at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
K. The Company did not have any low-income housing tax credits at December 31, 2017.
L. Restricted Assets
(1) Restricted assets (including pledged):

|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Restricted Asset Category | Total <br> gross <br>  <br> nonadmitted) <br> restricted <br> from <br> current <br> year | Total gross (admitted \& nonadmitted) restricted from prior year | Increase (decrease) <br> (1 minus 2) | Total current year nonadmitted restricted | Total current year admitted restricted (1 minus 4) | Percentage gross (admitted \& nonadmitted) restricted to total assets | Percentage admitted restricted to total admitted assets |
| a. Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| b. Collateral held under security lending agreements | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |
| c. Subject to repurchase agreements | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| d. Subject to reverse repurchase agreements | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| e. Subject to dollar repurchase agreements | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| f. Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| g. Placed under option contracts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| h. Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale excluding FHLB capital stock | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| i. FHLB capital stock | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| j. On deposit | \$23,866,534 | \$17,545,935 | \$6,320,599 | - | \$23,866,534 | 17.546\% | 17.729\% |
| k. On deposit with other regulatory bodies | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| I. Pledged as collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding agreements) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| m. Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| n. Other restricted assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { o. Total } \\ \text { restricted } \\ \text { assets } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | \$23,866,534 | \$17,545,935 | \$6,320,599 | - | \$23,866,534 | 17.546\% | 17.729\% |

(2) The Company did not have any assets pledged as collateral not captured in other categories at December 31, 2017.
(3) The Company did not have any other restricted assets at December 31, 2017.
(4) The Company did not have any collateral received and reflected within its financial statements at December 31, 2017.
M. The Company did not have any working capital finance investments at December 31, 2017.
N. The Company did not have any offsetting and netting of financial assets or liabilities at December 31, 2017.
O. The Company did not have any structured notes at December 31, 2017.

P The Company did not have any 5* securities at December 31, 2017.
Q The Company did not have any short sales at December 31, 2017.
R The Company did not have any prepayment penalty and acceleration fees at December 31, 2017.
6. Joint ventures, partnerships, and limited liability companies
A. The Company did not have any joint ventures, partnerships, or limited liability companies that exceeded $10 \%$ of its admitted assets at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
B. The Company does not have any impaired investments in joint ventures, partnerships, or limited liability companies at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
7. Investment income
A. There was no investment income due and accrued excluded from surplus at December 31, 2017 or 2016, except in bonds where collection of interest was uncertain.
B. There was no amount excluded at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
8. Derivative instruments

The Company did not have any derivative instruments at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
9. Income taxes
A.

1. The components of the net DTAs recognized in the Company's Statutory Statements of Assets, Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds are as follows:

|  | December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Ordinary | Capital | Total |
| (a) Gross DTAs | \$955,518 | \$103,512 | \$1,059,030 |
| (b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment | - | - | - |
| (c) Adjusted gross DTAs | 955,518 | 103,512 | 1,059,030 |
| (d) DTAs nonadmitted | - | - | - |
| (e) Subtotal net admitted DTAs | 955,518 | 103,512 | 1,059,030 |
| (f) DTLs | - | $(61,956)$ | $(61,956)$ |
| (g) Net admitted DTAs/(DTLs) | \$955,518 | \$41,556 | \$997,074 |
|  | December 31, 2016 |  |  |
|  | Ordinary | Capital | Total |
| (a) Gross DTAs | \$1,236,023 | \$95,951 | \$1,331,974 |
| (b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment | - | - | - |
| (c) Adjusted gross DTAs | 1,236,023 | 95,951 | 1,331,974 |
| (d) DTAs nonadmitted | - | - | - |
| (e) Subtotal net admitted DTAs | 1,236,023 | 95,951 | 1,331,974 |
| (f) DTLs | - | $(49,015)$ | $(49,015)$ |
| (g) Net admitted DTAs/(DTLs) | \$1,236,023 | \$46,936 | \$1,282,959 |
|  | Change |  |  |
|  | Ordinary | Capital | Total |
| (a) Gross DTAs | \$(280,505) | \$7,561 | \$(272,944) |
| (b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment | - | - | - |
| (c) Adjusted gross DTAs | $(280,505)$ | 7,561 | $(272,944)$ |
| (d) DTAs nonadmitted | - | - | - |
| (e) Subtotal net admitted DTAs | $(280,505)$ | 7,561 | $(272,944)$ |
| (f) DTLs | - | $(12,941)$ | $(12,941)$ |
| (g) Net admitted DTAs/(DTLs) | \$(280,505) | \$(5,380) | \$(285,885) |

2. The amount of admitted gross DTAs admitted under each component of SSAP No. 101:
(a) Federal income taxes paid in prior years recoverable through loss carrybacks
(b) Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized (excluding the amount of DTAs) after application of the threshold limitations (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below)
3. Adjusted gross DTAs expected to realized following the balance sheet date
4. Adjusted gross DTAs allowed per limitation threshold
(c) Adjusted gross DTAs (excluding the amount of DTAs from 2(a) and 2(b) above) offset by gross DTLs
(d) DTAs admitted as the result of application of SSAP No. 101
(a) Federal income taxes paid in prior years recoverable through loss carrybacks

| December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ordinary | Capital | Total |
| \$948,913 | \$64,421 | \$1,013,334 |
| 6,604 | - | 6,604 |
| 6,604 | - | 6,604 |
| XXX | XXX | 5,293,581 |
| 2 | 39,091 | 39,093 |
| \$955,518 | \$103,512 | \$1,059,030 |
| December 31, 2016 |  |  |
| Ordinary | Capital | Total |
| \$1,236,023 | \$10,416 | \$1,246,439 |
| - | 74,943 | 74,943 |
| - | 74,943 | 74,943 |
| XXX | XXX | 5,107,618 |
| - | 10,592 | 10,592 |
| \$1,236,023 | \$95,951 | \$1,331,974 |
|  | Change |  |
| Ordinary | Capital | Total |
| \$(287, 110 ) | \$54,005 | \$(233,105) |
| 6,604 | $(74,943)$ | $(68,340)$ |
| 6,604 | $(74,943)$ | $(68,340)$ |
| XXX | XXX | 185,963 |
| 2 | 28,499 | 28,501 |
| \$(280,505) | \$7,561 | \$(272,944) |

3. 

(a) Federal income taxes paid in prior years recoverable through loss carrybacks
(b) Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized (excluding the amount of DTAs) after application of the threshold limitations (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below)

1. Adjusted gross DTAs expected to realized following the balance sheet date
2. Adjusted gross DTAs allowed per limitation threshold
(c) Adjusted gross DTAs (excluding the amount of DTAs from 2(a) and 2(b) above) offset by gross DTLs
(d) DTAs admitted as the result of application of SSAP No. 101
(a) Ratio percentage used to determine recovery period and threshold limitation amount
(b) Amount of adjusted capital and surplus used to determine recovery period threshold limitation in 2(b)2 above

| 2017 | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: |
| $448 \%$ | $757 \%$ |
| $\$ 35,290,539$ | $\$ 34,050,789$ |

4. The impact of tax planning strategies is as follows:

|  |  | December 31, 2017 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Ordinary | Capital | Total |
| (a) Determination of adjusted gross DTAs and net admitted DTAs, by tax character as a percentage |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1. Adjusted gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(c) | \$955,518 | \$103,512 | \$1,059,030 |
|  | 2. Percentage of adjusted DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% |
|  | 3. Net admitted adjusted gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(e) | \$955,518 | \$103,512 | \$1,059,030 |
|  | 4. Percentage of net admitted adjusted DTAs by tax character admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% |
|  |  |  | ember 31, |  |
|  |  | Ordinary | Capital | Total |
| (a) Determination of adjusted gross DTAs and net admitted DTAs, by tax character as a percentage |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1. Adjusted gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(c) | \$1,236,023 | \$95,951 | \$1,331,974 |
|  | 2. Percentage of adjusted DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies | 0\% | 6\% | 6\% |
|  | 3. Net admitted adjusted gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(e) | \$1,236,023 | \$95,951 | \$1,331,974 |
|  | 4. Percentage of net admitted adjusted DTAs by tax character admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies | 0\% | 6\% | 6\% |
|  |  |  | Change |  |
|  |  | Ordinary | Capital | Total |
| (a) Determination of adjusted gross DTAs and net admitted DTAs, by tax character as a percentage |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Adjusted gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(c) <br> $\$(280,505)$ <br> \$7,561 <br> \$(272,944) |  |  |  |  |
| 2. Percentage of adjusted DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies |  | 0\% | (6)\% | (6)\% |
| 3. Net admitted adjusted gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(e) |  | \$(280,505) | \$7,561 | \$(272,944) |
| 4. Percentage of net admitted adjusted DTAs by tax character admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies |  | 0\% | (6)\% | (6)\% |

(b) Does the Company's tax-planning strategies include the use of reinsurance? Yes _ No X
B. There are no DTLs that were not recognized at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
C. Current income taxes incurred consist of the following major components:

1. Current income tax
(a) Federal
(b) Foreign
(c) Subtotal
(d) Federal income tax on net capital gains
(f) Other
(g) Federal and foreign income taxes incurred

| December 31, |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2017 | 2016 |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| $\$ 7,268,555$ | $\$ 9,707,933$ | $\$(2,439,378)$ |
| - | - | - |
| $7,268,555$ | $9,707,933$ | $(2,439,378)$ |
| 49,144 | 8,892 | 40,252 |
| - | - | - |
| $\$ 7,317,699$ | $\$ 9,716,825$ | $\$(2,399,126)$ |



The change in net deferred income taxes is comprised of the following:

Total DTAs
Total DTLs
Net DTAs/(DTLs)
Tax effect of unrealized gains (losses)

| December 31, |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | :---: |
| 2017 | 2016 | Change |
|  |  |  |
| $\$ 1,059,030$ | $\$ 1,331,974$ |  |
| $(61,956)$ | $(49,015)$ | $\$(272,944)$ |
| 997,074 | $1,282,959$ | $(12,941)$ |
|  |  | $(285,885)$ |
|  |  | $\$(285,885)$ |

There were no valuation allowance adjustments to gross DTAs at December 31, 2017 and 2016. The Company bases its estimates of the future realization of DTAs primarily on historic taxable income and existing DTLs.
D. The (benefit) provision for federal income taxes is different from that which would be obtained by applying the statutory federal income tax rate to income before income taxes. The items causing this difference were as follows:

|  | December 31, 2017 | Effective tax rate | December 31, 2016 | Effective tax rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (Benefit) provision computed at statutory rate | \$8,248,585 | 35.0\% | \$9,029,558 | 35.0\% |
| Health Insurer Fee | - | 0.0\% | 361,962 | 1.4\% |
| Transfer pricing adjustment | $(1,164,419)$ | (4.9)\% | $(786,382)$ | (3.0)\% |
| Tax-exempt interest | $(79,487)$ | (0.3)\% | $(31,467)$ | (0.1)\% |
| Change in nonadmitted assets | 208,460 | 0.9\% | $(112,625)$ | (0.4)\% |
| Prior year true-up | 100,331 | 0.4\% | $(10,358)$ | 0.0\% |
| Change in valuation allowance | - | 0.0\% | $(177,984)$ | (0.7)\% |
| Impact on deferred tax for enacted rate change | 664,716 | 2.8\% | - | 0.0\% |
| Prior period adjustment | $(564,595)$ | (2.4)\% | - | 0.0\% |
| Other | 189,993 | 0.8\% | 161,000 | 0.6\% |
| Total | \$7,603,584 | 32.3\% | \$8,433,704 | 32.7\% |
| Federal and foreign income tax (benefit) expense incurred | \$7,317,699 | 31.1\% | \$9,715,825 | 37.7\% |
| Change in net deferred income taxes | 285,885 | 1.2\% | $(1,283,121)$ | (5.0)\% |
| Total statutory income taxes | \$7,603,584 | 32.3\% | \$8,433,704 | 32.7\% |

The transfer pricing adjustment allows taxpayers to apply different methods to price current period intercompany services at arm's length prices as compared to what would be charged to an unrelated entity, which results in a permanent deduction for tax reporting purposes.

On December 22, 2017, the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 (the "TCJA") was enacted, which among other items, reduces the federal corporate tax rate to $21 \%$ effective January 1, 2018. We re-measured our deferred income taxes for the year-ended December 31, 2017 and recognized incremental tax expense (benefit) related to the change in our net deferred tax asset/liability.
E.

1. At December 31, 2017 and 2016, Company had no net capital loss or net operating loss carryforwards for tax purposes.
2. The amount of federal income taxes incurred that are available for recoupment in the event of future net losses are:

| Year | Ordinary | Capital | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2017 | $\$ 7,171,291$ | $\$ 54,005$ | $\$ 7,225,296$ |
| 2016 | $8,742,200$ | 9,772 | $8,751,972$ |
| 2015 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 644 | 644 |
| Total | $\$ 15,913,491$ | $\$ 64,421$ | $\$ 15,977,912$ |

3. The Company did not report any deposits as admitted assets under Internal Revenue Code Section 6603 at December 31, 2017 and 2016.

## F.

1. At December 31, 2016, the Company's Federal Income Tax Return was consolidated with the following entities:

Aetna Inc.
@ Credentials Inc.
Active Health Management Inc.
Adminco, Inc.
Administrative Enterprises, Inc.
AE Fourteen Incorporated
Aetna ACO Holdings, Inc.
Aetna Better Health Inc. (Connecticut)
Aetna Better Health Inc. (Georgia)
Aetna Better Health Inc. (Illinois)
Aetna Better Health Inc. (New Jersey)
Aetna Better Health Inc. (New York)
Aetna Better Health Inc. (Ohio)

American Health Holding, Inc.
AUSHC Holdings, Inc.
Broadspire National Services, Inc.
bswift, LLC
Carefree Insurance Services, Inc.
Claims Administration Corporation
Cofinity, Inc.
Continental Life Insurance Company of Brentwood,

## Tennessee

Corporate Benefit Strategies, Inc.
Coventry Consumer Advantage, Inc.
Coventry Health and Life Insurance Company
Coventry Health Care National Accounts, Inc.

Aetna Better Health Inc. (Pennsylvania)
Aetna Better Health Inc. (Tennessee)
Aetna Better Health of California Inc.
Aetna Better Health of lowa Inc.
Aetna Better Health of Kansas, Inc.
Aetna Better Health of Kentucky Insurance Company
Aetna Better Health of Michigan, Inc.
Aetna Better Health of Missouri LLC
Aetna Better Health of Nevada Inc.
Aetna Better Health of North Carolina, Inc.
Aetna Better Health of Oklahoma Inc.
Aetna Better Health of Texas, Inc.
Aetna Better Health of Washington, Inc.
Aetna Better Health, Inc. (Louisiana)
Aetna Dental Inc. (New Jersey)
Aetna Dental Inc. (Texas)
Aetna Dental of California Inc.
Aetna Florida Inc. (fka Aetna Better Health
Inc. (Florida))
Aetna Health and Life Insurance Company
Aetna Health Inc. (Connecticut)
Aetna Health Inc. (Florida)
Aetna Health Inc. (Georgia)
Aetna Health Inc. (Louisiana)
Aetna Health Inc. (Maine)
Aetna Health Inc. (Michigan)
Aetna Health Inc. (New Jersey)
Aetna Health Inc. (New York)
Aetna Health Inc. (Pennsylvania)
Aetna Health Inc. (Texas)
Aetna Health Insurance Company
Aetna Health Insurance Company of New York
Aetna Health of California, Inc.
Aetna Health of Iowa Inc. (fka Aetna Health Inc. (lowa))
Aetna Health of Utah, Inc.
Aetna HealthAssurance Pennsylvania, Inc.
Aetna Insurance Company of Connecticut
Aetna Integrated Informatics, Inc.
Aetna International Inc.
Aetna Ireland Inc.
Aetna Life \& Casualty (Bermuda) Ltd.
Aetna Life Assignment Company
Aetna Life Insurance Company
Aetna Risk Assurance Company of.
Connecticut, Inc.
Aetna Student Health Agency Inc.
AHP Holdings, Inc.
Allviant Corporation
American Continental Insurance Company

Coventry Health Care National Network, Inc.
Coventry Health Care of Florida, Inc.
Coventry Health Care of Illinois, Inc.
Coventry Health Care of Kansas, Inc.
Coventry Health Care of Missouri, Inc.
Coventry Health Care of Nebraska, Inc.
Coventry Health Care of Virginia, Inc.
Coventry Health Care of West Virginia, Inc.
Coventry Health Care Workers' Compensation, Inc.
Coventry Health Plan of Florida, Inc.
Coventry HealthCare Management Corporation
Coventry Prescription Management Services, Inc.
Coventry Rehabilitation Services, Inc.
Coventry Transplant Network, Inc.
Delaware Physicians Care, Incorporated
Echo Merger Sub, Inc.
First Health Group Corp.
First Health Life and Health Insurance Company
First Script Network Services, Inc.
Florida Health Plan Administrators, LLC
FOCUS Healthcare Management, Inc.
Group Dental Service of Maryland, Inc.
Group Dental Service, Inc.
Health and Human Resource Center, Inc.
Health Data \& Management Solutions, Inc.
Health Re, Incorporated
HealthAssurance Pennsylvania, Inc.
Managed Care Coordinators, Inc.
Medicity Inc.
Mental Health Associates, Inc.
Mental Health Network of New York IPA, Inc.
Meritain Health, Inc.
MetraComp, Inc.
MHNet Life and Health Insurance Co.
MHNet of Florida, Inc.
Niagara Re , Inc.
PayFlex Holdings, Inc.
PayFlex Systems USA, Inc.
Performax, Inc.
Precision Benefit Services, Inc.
Prime Net, Inc.
Prodigy Health Group, Inc.
Professional Risk Management, Inc.
Resources for Living, LLC
Schaller Anderson Medical Administrators, Incorporated
Strategic Resource Company
The Vasquez Group Inc.
U.S. Health Care Properties, Inc.

Work and Family Benefits, Inc.
2. As explained in Note 1, the Company participates in a tax sharing agreement with its parent and affiliates.
G. The Company does not have any tax loss contingencies for which it is reasonably possible that the total liability will significantly increase within twelve months of the reporting date.
10. Information concerning Parent, subsidiaries, affiliates, and other related parties

## A., B. and C.

The Company paid $\$ 14,000,000$ as an dividend to its parent on December 20, 2017. The New Jersey Department approved this dividend on December 18, 2017. The Company did not pay any dividends in 2016. The Company did not receive any capital contributions in 2017. The Company received a capital contribution in the amount of $\$ 6,000,000$ from its parent on May 13, 2016. The New Jersey Department approved this transaction on May 13, 2016.
D. Amounts due to and due from affiliates shown in the accompanying Statutory Statements of Assets, Liabilities, Capital and Surplus include the Company's net receipts and disbursements processed by affiliates and transactions related to its administrative services agreement with Aetna Medicaid Administrators LLC ("AMA"), indirectly a wholly-owned subsidiary of Aetna.

At December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Company reported $\$ 8,471,292$ and $\$ 1,460,707$, respectively, as amounts due to AMA related to this agreement. The Company also reported $\$ 7,142,845$ and $\$ 9,320,439$ due to Aetna at December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively.
E. At December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Company did not have any guarantees or undertakings with its affiliates or parent company.
F. As of and for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Company had the following significant transactions with affiliates:

The Company and AMA are parties to an administrative services agreement, under which AMA provides certain administrative services, including accounting and processing of premiums and claims. Under this agreement, the Company will remit a percentage of its earned premium revenue, as applicable, to AMA as a fee. For these services, the Company was charged $\$ 21,089,699$ and $\$ 12,417,803$ for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively. The agreement also provides for interest on all intercompany balances. There was no interest earned (incurred) on amounts due from (to) affiliates for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016.

The Company has an insolvency agreement with Aetna Health Insurance Company ("AHIC"), a whollyowned subsidiary of Aetna. This agreement provides that in the event that the Company ceases operations or becomes insolvent, AHIC will continue to pay benefits for any members confined as inpatients on the date of insolvency until their discharge. This agreement also provides that AHIC will continue benefits for any member until the end of the contract period for which premium has been paid, but for no longer than thirty-one days. AHIC will also make available to members, for a period of thirtyone days, replacement insurance policies.

As explained in Note 1, the Company participates in a tax sharing agreement with Aetna and Aetna's other subsidiaries. All federal income tax receivables/payables are due from/due to Aetna.
G. All outstanding shares of the Company are owned by Aetna Health Holdings, LLC, whose ultimate parent is Aetna.
H. At December 31, 2017, the Company did not own shares of any upstream intermediate of Aetna.
I. At December 31, 2017, the Company did not hold any investments in any subsidiary, controlled or affiliated ("SCA") entity that exceeded $10 \%$ of the Company's admitted assets.
J. At December 31, 2017, the Company did not hold any investments in any impaired SCA entity.
K. At December 31, 2017, the Company did not hold any investments in any foreign insurance subsidiaries.
L. At December 31, 2017, the Company did not hold any investments in a downstream noninsurance holding company.

M and N .
At December 31, 2017, the Company did not have any SCA investments.

## 11. Debt

A. The Company did not have any items related to debt, including capital notes at December 31, 2017.
B. The Company did not have any Federal Home Loan Bank agreements at December 31, 2017.
12. Retirement plans, deferred compensation, postemployment benefits and compensated absences and other postretirement benefit plans

The Company did not have a retirement plan, deferred compensation plan, or other postretirement benefit plan at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
13. Capital and surplus, shareholders' dividend restrictions and quasi-reorganizations
(1) The Company had 10,000 shares of common stock with no par value authorized, with 100 shares issued and outstanding at December 31, 2017 and 2016.
(2) The Company did not have any preferred stock authorized or outstanding at December 31, 2017 and 2016.
(3) Dividend restrictions

Under the laws of the State of New Jersey, the Company shall not pay out dividends without the prior written approval of the New Jersey Department. The New Jersey Department may disapprove the dividend request for a period of 30 days after the receipt of notification.

Pursuant to New Jersey statute, no domestic insurer shall pay an extraordinary distribution to its shareholders until: (a) thirty days after the New Jersey Department has received notice of the declaration thereof and has not within such period disapproved such payment, or (b) the New Jersey Department approves such payment within the 30-day period. An extraordinary dividend or distribution is any dividend or distribution of cash or other property, whose fair market value together with that of other dividends or distributions made within the preceding twelve months exceeds the greater of: (a) 10\% of the Company's surplus as regards to policyholders as of the $31^{\text {st }}$ day of December next preceding, or (b) the net income, not including realized gains, for the 12 month period ending the $31^{\text {st }}$ day of December next preceding, but shall not include pro rata distributions of any class of the Company's own securities.
(4) The Company paid $\$ 14,000,000$ as an dividend to its parent on December 20, 2017. The New Jersey Department approved this dividend on December 18, 2017. The Company did not pay any dividends in 2016.
(5) At December 31, 2017 and 2016, there was no portion of the Company's profits that may be paid as ordinary dividends to stockholders.
(6) There were no restrictions placed on the Company's surplus, including for whom the surplus was being held at December 31, 2017 or 2016, except as noted in Note 21.
(7) Not applicable to the Company.
(8) The Company did not hold any stock for any special purposes at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
(9) Changes in the balances of special surplus funds from the prior year are due to the accrual of estimated ACA health insurer fees reclassified from unassigned funds or surplus to aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds as discussed more fully in Note 1.C and Note 22.
(10) At December 31, 2017 and 2016, there was no portion of unassigned funds or surplus that was represented or reduced by unrealized gains and losses.
(11) The Company has not issued any surplus notes or debentures or similar obligations at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
(12) The Company did not participate in any quasi-reorganizations during the statement year.
(13) The Company did not participate in any quasi-reorganizations in the past 10 years.

## 14. Contingencies

A. The Company did not have any contingent commitments at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
B. The Company did not have any contingent assessments at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
C. The Company did not have any gain contingencies at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
D. The Company did not have any claims related extra contractual obligation and bad faith losses stemming from lawsuits at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
E. The Company did not have any joint and several liability arrangements at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
F. Various liabilities arise in the normal course of the Company's business and have been recorded. In the opinion of management, any ultimate contingent losses will not have a material adverse effect on the Company's future results of operations and financial position. The Company, to the best of its knowledge, has no assets that it considers impaired that are not already recorded in the Company's books. The Company has coverage for certain litigation exposures ( $\$ 10,000,000$ per claim and in the aggregate including defense costs) through an unaffiliated insurance company.

## 15. Leases

The Company did not have any material lease obligations at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
16. Information about financial instruments with off-balance sheet risk and financial instruments with concentrations of credit risk

The Company did not have any financial instruments with off-balance sheet risk or financial instruments with concentrations of credit risk at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
17. Sale, transfer and servicing of financial assets and extinguishments of liabilities
A. Transfers of receivables reported as sales
(1) The Company did not have any transfers of receivables as sales for the years ending December 31, 2017 and 2016.

## B. Transfer and servicing of financial assets

(1) The Company's policy for requiring collateral or other security for security lending transactions as required in SSAP No. 103R is discussed in Note 1. Excludes repurchase and reverse repurchase transactions as discussed in Notes 5.F. through 5.I. The Company did not have any loaned securities at December 31, 2017 and 2016.
(2) and (3)

The Company did not have any servicing assets or liabilities at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
(4) The Company did not have any securitized financial assets at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
(5) The Company did not have any transfers of financial assets at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
(6) The Company did not have any transfers of receivables with recourse at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
(7) The Company did not have any repurchase or reverse repurchase agreements at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
C. Wash sales
(1) The Company did not have any wash sales for the years ending December 31, 2017 or 2016.
18. Gain or loss to the HMO from uninsured plans and the uninsured portion of partially insured plans
A. The Company did not serve as an Administrative Services Only for uninsured accident and health plans or the uninsured portion of partially insured plans for the period ended December 31, 2017.
B. The Company did not serve as an Administrative Services Contract plan administrator for uninsured accident and health plans or the uninsured portion of partially insured plans for the period ended December 31, 2017.
C. The Company did not have any Medicare or other similarly structured cost based reimbursement contracts for the period ended December 31, 2017.
19. Direct premium written/produced by managing general agents/third party administrators

The Company did not have any material direct premiums written through/produced by managing general agents or third party administrators for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016.

## 20. Fair value measurements

A. and B.

The Company had no material assets or liabilities measured and reported at fair value at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
C. Certain of the Company's financial instruments are measured at fair value in the financial statements. The fair values of these instruments are based on valuations that include inputs that can be classified within one of three levels of a hierarchy established by U.S. generally accepted accounting principles. The following are the levels of the hierarchy and a brief description of the type of valuation information ("inputs") that qualifies a financial asset or liability for each level:

- Level 1 - Unadjusted quoted prices for identical assets or liabilities in active markets.
- Level 2 - Inputs other than Level 1 that are based on observable market data. These include: quoted prices for similar assets in active markets, quoted prices for identical assets in inactive markets, inputs that are observable that are not prices (such as interest rates and credit risks) and inputs that are derived from or corroborated by observable markets.
- Level 3 - Developed from unobservable data, reflecting our own assumptions.

Financial assets and liabilities are classified based upon the lowest level of input that is significant to the valuation. When quoted prices in active markets for identical assets and liabilities are available, we use these quoted market prices to determine the fair value of financial assets and liabilities and classify these assets and liabilities as Level 1. In other cases where a quoted market price for identical assets and liabilities in an active market is either not available or not observable, we estimate fair value using valuation methodologies based on available and observable market information or by using a matrix pricing model. These financial assets and liabilities would then be classified as Level 2. If quoted market prices are not available, we determine fair value using broker quotes or an internal analysis of each investment's financial performance and cash flow projections. Thus, financial assets and liabilities may be classified in Level 3 even though there may be some significant inputs that may be observable.

The carrying values and estimated fair values of the Company's financial instruments at December 31, 2017 and 2016 were as follows:

December 31, 2017

|  | Aggregate fair value | Admitted assets | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 | Not practicable (carrying value) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bonds, short-term investments and cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \$125,638,358 | \$125,163,113 | \$38,949,542 | \$86,688,816 | - | - |
| Total | \$125,638,358 | \$125,163,113 | \$38,949,542 | \$86,688,816 | - | - |

December 31, 2016

| Aggregate <br> fair <br> value | Admitted |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| assets | Level 1 | Level 2 | Not <br> practicable <br> (carrying |

Bonds,
short-term
investments
and cash
equivalents
Total

| $\$ 109,115,546$ | $\$ 109,032,365$ | $\$ 27,370,078$ | $\$ 81,745,468$ | - | - |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$ 109,115,546$ | $\$ 109,032,365$ | $\$ 27,370,078$ | $\$ 81,745,468$ | - | - |

The valuation methods and assumptions used by the Company in estimating the fair value of debt securities are discussed in Note 1.

There were no material realized and unrealized capital gains, purchases, sales, settlements, or transfers into or out of the Company's Level 3 financial assets during 2017 or 2016 . There were no transfers between the Company's Level 1 or 2 financial assets during 2017 or 2016.

In evaluating the Company's management of interest rate and liquidity risk and currency exposures, the fair values of all assets and liabilities should be taken into consideration, not only those presented above.
D. The Company did not have any financial instruments where it was not practicable to estimate the fair value.

## 21. Other items

## A. Extraordinary items

The Company did not have any extraordinary items for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016.

## B. Troubled debt restructuring: debtors

The Company did not have any troubled debt restructuring in the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016.

## C. Other disclosures and unusual items

(1) Minimum capital and surplus

Under the laws of the State of New Jersey, the Company is required to maintain a minimum capital and surplus equal to the greater of (1) $\$ 1,000,000$ adjusted annually by the Consumer Price Index; (2) $2 \%$ of the annual premium revenues as reported by the Company on its most recent annual financial statement filed with the Commissioner of Health and Commissioner of Banking and Insurance for the first $\$ 150,000,000$ of premium reported and $1 \%$ of the annual premium in excess of the first $\$ 150,000,000$ of premium reported; (3) an amount equal to the sum of three months of uncovered health care expenditures; or (4) an amount equal to the sum of $8 \%$ of the annual health care expenditures (not including those expenditures paid on a capitated basis and those made on a managed hospital payment basis) plus $4 \%$ of the annual hospital expenditures paid on a managed hospital payment basis. At December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Company's capital and surplus exceeded all such requirements.

The NAIC and the State of New Jersey adopted risk-based capital ("RBC") standards for health organizations, including HMOs , that are designed to identify weakly capitalized companies by comparing each company's adjusted capital and surplus to its required capital and surplus (the "RBC Ratio"). The RBC Ratio is designed to reflect the risk profile of the company. Within certain ratio ranges, regulators have increasing authority to take action as the RBC Ratio decreases. There are four levels of regulatory
action, ranging from requiring insurers to submit a comprehensive plan to the state insurance commissioner to requiring the state insurance commissioner to place the insurer under regulatory control. At December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Company had capital and surplus that exceeded the highest threshold specified by the RBC rules.

## Health Care Reform

The Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act and the Health Care and Education Reconciliation Act of 2010 (as amended, collectively, "Health Care Reform" or "ACA"), has made broad-based changes to the U.S. health care system. On January 20, 2017, the President signed an executive order that gives the regulatory agencies that enforce the ACA the authority to interpret regulations issued under the ACA in a way that limits fiscal burdens on states and financial or regulatory burdens on individuals, providers, health insurers and others. The practical implications of that order are unclear, and the future of the ACA is uncertain. While we anticipate continued efforts in 2018 and beyond to modify, repeal or replace the ACA, the Company expects aspects of the ACA to continue to significantly impact the Company's business operations and operating results, including the Company's pricing, medical benefit ratios and the geographies in which the Company's products are available. Health Care Reform has presented the Company with business opportunities, but also with financial and regulatory challenges. Most of the ACA's key components were phased in during or prior to 2014, including Public Exchanges, required minimum MLRs in commercial and Medicare products, the individual coverage mandate, guaranteed issue, rating limits in individual and small group products, significant new industry-wide fees, assessments and taxes, enhanced premium rate review and disclosure processes, reduced Medicare Advantage payment rates to insurers, and linking Medicare Advantage payments to a plan's CMS quality performance ratings or "star ratings." The effects of these changes are reflected in the Company's operating results. If the ACA is not amended, repealed or replaced, certain of its components will continue to be phased in until 2022.

The Company expects to continue to dedicate significant resources and incur significant expenses during 2018 to comply with Health Care Reform as currently enacted and implement and comply with changes in Health Care Reform as well as state level health care reform. While most of the significant aspects of Health Care Reform became effective during or prior to 2014, parts of Health Care Reform continue to evolve through the promulgation of executive orders, regulations and guidance. Additional changes to Health Care Reform and those regulations and guidance at the federal and/or state level are likely, and those changes are likely to be significant. Growing state and federal budgetary pressures make it more likely that any changes, including changes at the state level in response to changes to, or repeal or replacement of, Health Care Reform and/or changes in the funding levels and/or payment mechanisms of federally supported benefit programs, will be adverse to us. Given the inherent difficulty of foreseeing the nature and scope of future changes to Health Care Reform and how states, businesses and individuals will respond to those changes, the Company cannot predict the impact to the Company of future changes to Health Care Reform. It is reasonably possible that repeal or replacement of or other changes to Health Care Reform and/or states' responses to such changes, in the aggregate, could have a significant adverse effect on the Company's business operations and financial results.

Potential repeal of Health Care Reform, ongoing legislative, regulatory and administrative policy changes to Health Care Reform, the results of congressional and state level elections, pending litigation challenging aspects of the law or funding for the law and federal budget negotiations continue to create uncertainty about the ultimate impact of Health Care Reform. Examples of recent administrative policy, legislative and regulatory changes include: the January 2018 suspension of the health insurer fee for 2019 and delay of the "Cadillac" tax on high-cost employer-sponsored health coverage until 2022; the December 2017 Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017, which repealed Health Care Reform's individual mandate and related penalties; the January 20, 2017 and October 2017 executive orders relating to Health Care Reform; the federal government's October 12, 2017 curtailment of payments related to the Cost-Sharing Subsidy Program; the November 2016 HHS announcement that risk corridor collections for the 2015 program year would be applied first to amounts owed to plans for the 2014 program year; and the May 2016 final regulations relating to Health Care Reform's non-discrimination requirements. The pending litigation challenging Health Care Reform includes challenges by various states of the federal government's decision to curtail payments related to the Cost-Sharing Subsidy Program. The time frame for conclusion and final outcome and ultimate impact of this litigation are uncertain.

As described above, the availability of funding for Health Care Reform's temporary risk corridor program is an example of this uncertainty. The Company continues to believe that receipt of any risk corridor payment from HHS for the 2016 or 2015 program year and receipt of such payments in excess of the announced prorated amount for the 2014 program year are uncertain. At December 31, 2017, the Company had no receivable for the remaining 2014 program year prorated amount that had not been collected from HHS and had no receivable for either of the 2015 or 2016 program years. 2016 was the last program year for Health Care Reform's risk corridor program. On-going uncertainty regarding the funding of Health Care Reform-related programs and subsidies can be expected to create additional instability in the marketplace.

In addition to efforts to amend, repeal or replace Health Care Reform and the related regulations, the federal and state governments also continue to enact and seriously consider many other broad-based legislative and regulatory proposals that have had a material impact on or could materially impact various aspects of the health care and related benefits system and the Company's business. The Company
cannot predict whether pending or future federal or state legislation or court proceedings, including future U.S. Congressional appropriations, will change various aspects of the health care and related benefits system or Health Care Reform or the impact those changes will have on the Company's business operations or operating results, but the effects could be materially adverse.

In addition, Health Care Reform ties a portion of each Medicare Advantage plans' reimbursement to the achievement of favorable CMS quality performance measures ("star ratings"). Since 2015, only Medicare Advantage plans with an overall star rating of four or more stars (out of five stars) are eligible for a quality bonus in their basic premium rates. As a result, the Company's Medicare Advantage plans' operating results in 2018 and going forward will be significantly affected by their star ratings.

## Medicaid

The Company's Medicaid plan products also are heavily regulated by CMS and state Medicaid agencies, which have the right to audit the Company's performance to determine compliance with CMS contracts and regulations. The Company's Medicaid products and Children's Health Insurance Program ("CHIP") contracts also are subject to complex federal and state regulations and oversight by state Medicaid agencies regarding the services the Company provides to Medicaid enrollees, payment for those services, network requirements (including mandatory inclusion of specified high-cost providers), and other aspects of these programs, and by external review organizations which audit Medicaid plans on behalf of the state Medicaid agencies. The laws, regulations and contractual requirements applicable to the Company and other participants in Medicaid, including requirements that the Company submit encounter data to the applicable state agency, are extensive, complex and subject to change. The Company has invested significant resources to comply with these standards, and the Company's Medicaid program compliance efforts will continue to require significant resources. CMS and/or state Medicaid agencies may fine the Company, withhold payments to the Company, seek premium and other refunds, terminate the Company's existing contracts, elect not to award the Company new contracts or not to renew the Company's existing contracts, prohibit the Company from continuing to market and/or enroll members in or refuse to automatically assign members to one or more of the Company's Medicaid products, exclude the Company from participating in one or more Medicaid programs and/or institute other sanctions and/or civil monetary penalties against the Company if it fails to comply with CMS or state regulations or the Company's contractual requirements. The Company cannot predict whether pending or future federal or state legislation or court proceedings will change various aspects of the Medicaid program, nor can it predict the impact those changes will have on its business operations or financial results, but the effects could be materially adverse.
D. The Company did not have any business interruption insurance recoveries for the years ending December 31, 2017 or 2016.
E. The Company did not have any transferable and non-transferable state tax credits for the years ending December 31, 2017 or 2016.
F. The Company did not have any subprime mortgage related risk exposures at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
G. The Company did not have any retained assets at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
H. The Company did not have any insurance-linked securities ("ILS") contracts at December 31, 2017 or 2016.

## 22. Events subsequent

## A. Type I-Recognized subsequent events

Subsequent events have been considered through February 27, 2018 for the statutory statement issued on March 1, 2018.

The Company had no known reportable recognized subsequent events.
B. Type II-Nonrecognized subsequent events

Subsequent events have been considered through February 27, 2018 for the statutory statement issued on March 1, 2018.

On January 1, 2018, the Company will be subject to an annual fee under Section 9010 of the Federal Affordable Care Act ("ACA"). This annual fee will be allocated to individual health insurers based on the ratio of the amount of the entity's net premiums written during the preceding calendar year to the amount of health insurance for any U.S. health risk that is written during the preceding calendar year. A health insurance entity's portion of the annual fee becomes payable once the entity provides health insurance for any U.S. health risk for each calendar year beginning on or after January 1 of the year the fee is due. As of December 31, 2017, the Company has written health insurance subject to the ACA assessment, expects to conduct health insurance business in 2018, and estimates their portion of the annual health insurance industry fee to be payable on September 30, 2018 to be $\$ 2,827,000$. This amount is reflected in special surplus. This assessment is expected to impact risk based capital ("RBC") by $8 \%$. Reporting the ACA assessment as of December 31, 2017, would not have triggered an RBC action level.

In December 2015, the Consolidated Appropriation Act was enacted, which included a one year suspension of the annual fee for 2017. Accordingly, there was no annual health insurance industry fee payable on September 30, 2017 and there were no amounts reflected in the Company's aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds related to this payable at December 31, 2016 as a result. There was also no resulting impact to the Company's RBC to assess as of December 31, 2016 as a result of this suspension.

In January 2018, the annual fee was suspended for 2019.
Current year Prior year
A. Did the reporting entity write accident and health insurance premium that is subject to Section 9010 of the Federal Affordable Care Act (YES/NO)?
B. ACA fee assessment payable for upcoming year
C. ACA fee assessment paid
D. Premium written subject to ACA 9010 assessment
E. Total Adjusted Capital before surplus adjustment (Five-Year Historical Line 14)
F. Total Adjusted Capital after surplus adjustment (Five-Year Historical Line 14 minus 22B above)
G. Authorized Control Level after surplus adjustment (Five-Year Historical Line 15)

Yes
\$2,827,000
\$242,409,193
\$36,287,613
\$33,460,613
$\$ 7,885,411$
H. Would reporting the ACA assessment as of December 31, 2017, have triggered an RBC action level (YES/NO)? No

## 23. Reinsurance

The Company and Berkley Life and Health Insurance Company ("Berkley") entered into an excess loss reinsurance agreement for Medicaid only members. Under this agreement, Berkley is liable for $90 \%$ of covered expenses in excess of the specific deductible of $\$ 350,000$ per covered member, with a maximum reimbursement of $\$ 2,000,000$ per member per agreement year. The Company paid reinsurance premiums of $\$ 332,227$ and $\$ 233,974$ in 2017 and 2016, respectively.

## A. Ceded Reinsurance Report

Section 1 - General Interrogatories
(1) Are any of the reinsurers, listed in Schedule $S$ as non-affiliated, owned in excess of $10 \%$ or controlled, either directly or indirectly, by the company or by any representative, officer, trustee, or director of the company?
Yes () No (X)

If yes, give full details.
(2) Have any policies issued by the company been reinsured with a company chartered in a country other than the United States (excluding U.S. branches of such companies) that is owned in excess of $10 \%$ or controlled directly or indirectly by an insured, a beneficiary, a creditor or an insured or any other person not primarily engaged in the insurance business?
Yes () $\quad$ No (X)
If yes, give full details.

## Section 2 - Ceded Reinsurance Report - Part A

(1) Does the company have any reinsurance agreements in effect under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel any reinsurance for reasons other than nonpayment of premium or other similar credit?
Yes () No (X)
a. If yes, what is the estimated amount of the aggregate reduction in surplus of a unilateral cancellation by the reinsurer as of the date of this statement, for those agreements in which cancellation results in a net obligation of the reporting entity to the reinsurer, and for which such obligation is not presently accrued? Where necessary, the reporting entity may consider the current or anticipated experience of the business reinsured in making this estimate.
\$ $\qquad$
N/A
b. What is the total amount of reinsurance credits taken, whether as an asset or as a reduction of liability for these agreements in this statement? \$ $\qquad$ N/A
(2) Does the reporting entity have any reinsurance agreements in effect such that the amount of losses paid or accrued through the statement date may result in a payment to the reinsurer of amounts that, in aggregate and allowing for offset of mutual credits from other reinsurance agreements with the same reinsurer, exceed the total direct premium collected under the reinsured policies?
Yes () No (X)
If yes, give full details.
Section 3 - Ceded Reinsurance Report - Part B
(1) What is the estimated amount of the aggregate reduction in surplus, (for agreements other than those under which the insurer may unilaterally cancel for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits that are reflected in Section 2 above) of termination of ALL reinsurance agreements, by either party, as of the date of this statement? Where necessary, the company may consider the current or anticipated experience of the business reinsured in making this estimate.
$\$ \quad 0$
(2) Have any new agreements been executed or existing agreements amended, since January 1 of the year of this statement, to include policies or contracts that were in force or which had existing reserves established by the company as of the effective date of the agreement?
Yes () No (X)
If yes, what is the amount of reinsurance credit, whether an asset or a reduction of liability, taken for such new agreements or amendments? \$ $\qquad$ N/A
B. The Company did not have uncollectible reinsurance at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
C. The Company did not have any commutation of ceded reinsurance at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
D. The Company's certified reinsurer's rating has not been downgraded or its status subject to revocation at December 31, 2017 or 2016.

## 24. Retrospectively rated contracts and contracts subject to redetermination

$A$. and B.
The Company did not have any retrospectively rated contracts in 2017 or 2016.
C. Contracts subiect to redetermination

The Company did not have any contracts subject to redetermination in 2017 or 2016.
D. Medical loss ratio rebates required pursuant to the Public Health Service Act

The Company did not have any medical loss ratios required pursuant to the Public Health Service Act in 2017 or 2016.
E. Risk Sharing Provisions of the Affordable Care Act

The Company did have any accident and health insurance premium that is subject to the ACA risk sharing provisions at December 31, 2017 or 2016.

## 25. Change in incurred claims and claims adjustment expense

The following table shows the components of the change in claims unpaid, unpaid claims adjustment expense and aggregate health claim reserves for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016.

|  | 2017 | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Balance, January 1 | \$35,197,827 | \$34,997,788 |
| Health care receivable | 4,484,772 | - |
| Balance, January 1, net of health care receivable | 30,713,155 | 34,997,788 |
| Incurred related to: |  |  |
| Current year | 199,985,580 | 120,343,792 |
| Prior years | (5,273,038) | $(23,025,342)$ |
| Total incurred | 194,712,542 | 97,318,450 |
| Paid related to: |  |  |
| Current year | 165,115,733 | 91,864,475 |
| Prior years | 24,278,131 | 9,738,708 |
| Total paid | 189,393,864 | 101,603,183 |
| Balance, December 31, net of health care receivable | 36,031,733 | 30,713,055 |
| Health care receivable | 1,593,261 | 4,484,772 |
| Balance, December 31 | \$37,624,994 | \$35,197,827 |

In 2017, reserves for incurred claims and claim adjustment expenses attributable to insured events of prior years decreased by $\$ 5,273,038$ from $\$ 35,197,827$ in 2016 to $\$ 29,924,789$ in 2017. In 2016 , reserves for incurred claims and claim adjustment expenses attributable to insured events of prior years decreased by $\$ 23,025,342$ from $\$ 34,997,788$ in 2015 to $\$ 11,972,446$ in 2016. The lower than anticipated health care cost trend rates observed in 2017 and 2016 for claims incurred in 2016 and 2015 were generally due to the result of ongoing analysis of recent loss development trends. The Company considers historical trend rates together with knowledge of recent events that may impact current trends when developing estimates of current trend rates. Original estimates are increased or decreased as additional information becomes known regarding individual claims. Historical health care cost trend rates are not necessarily representative of current trends.

Net coordination of benefits are implicit in the claims incurred but not reported calculation and could not be specifically identified.
26. Intercompany pooling arrangements

The Company did not have any intercompany pooling arrangements at December 31, 2017 or 2016.

## 27. Structured settlements

Not applicable to health entities.
28. Health care receivables

## A. Pharmaceutical rebate receivables

The Company receives pharmaceutical rebates through an arrangement with AHM. AHM has contractual agreements with pharmaceutical companies for rebates, which cover the Company's membership as well as the membership of other Aetna affiliates. The Company receives those rebates from AHM (either directly or through intercompany arrangements with other Aetna affiliates) that relate to the Company's membership. The Company estimates pharmaceutical rebate receivables based upon the historical payment trends, actual utilization and other variables. Actual rebates collected are applied to the collection periods below, using a first in, first out methodology. The Company had admitted pharmaceutical rebate receivables of $\$ 188,265$ and $\$ 90,000$ at December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively. (Refer to the Company's accounting practices related to pharmaceutical rebate receivables in Note 1).

The following table discloses the quarterly revenue and subsequent cash collections relating to the pharmaceutical rebates discussed in Note 10.

| Quarter | Estimated pharmacy rebates as reported on financial statements | Pharmacy rebates as invoiced/ confirmed | Actual rebates collected within 90 days of invoicing/ confirmation | Actual rebates collected within 91 to 180 days of invoicing/ confirmation | Actual rebates collected more than 180 days after invoicing/ confirmation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 12/31/2017 | \$188,265 | - | - | - | - |
| 9/30/2017 | \$167,256 | \$188,265 | - | - | - |
| 6/30/2017 | \$123,402 | \$167,256 | \$56,431 | - | - |
| 3/31/2017 | \$121,508 | \$122,973 | \$41,655 | \$76,683 | - |
| 12/31/2016 | \$90,000 | \$121,539 | \$38,196 | \$82,387 | \$225 |
| 9/30/2016 | \$118,036 | \$119,859 | \$59,095 | \$58,710 | - |
| 6/30/2016 | \$129,308 | \$131,595 | \$32,523 | \$87,075 | \$9,498 |
| 3/31/2016 | \$77,444 | \$78,804 | \$48,364 | \$19,269 | \$7,011 |
| 12/31/2015 | \$75,683 | \$76,529 | \$35,174 | \$28,527 | \$12,603 |
| 9/30/2015 | \$58,260 | \$59,203 | \$17,924 | \$36,856 | \$4,158 |
| 6/30/2015 | \$37,709 | \$37,585 | \$15,380 | \$20,000 | \$678 |
| 3/31/2015 | \$8,920 | \$8,746 | \$5,557 | \$3,002 | \$187 |

B. Risk sharing receivables

The Company did not have any admitted risk sharing receivables at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
29. Participating policies

The Company did not have any participating policies at December 31, 2017 or 2016.
30. Premium deficiency reserves

|  | December 31, 2017 |
| :--- | :---: |
| 1. Liability carried for premium deficiency reserves | $\$ 0$ |
| 2. Date of the most recent evaluation of this liability | $12 / 31 / 2017$ |
| 3. Was anticipated investment income utilized in the calculation? | No |

31. Anticipated salvage and subrogation

See discussion of hospital and medical costs and claims adjustment expenses and related reserves in Note 1.

# ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) <br> GENERAL INTERROGATORIES 

## PART 1 - COMMON INTERROGATORIES <br> GENERAL

1.1 Is the reporting entity a member of an Insurance Holding Company System consisting of two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer?
If yes, complete Schedule Y, Parts 1, 1A and 2
1.2 If yes, did the reporting entity register and file with its domiciliary State Insurance Commissioner, Director or Superintendent, or with
such regulatory official of the state of domicile of the principal insurer in the Holding Company System, a registration statement
providing disclosure substantially similar to the standards adopted by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) in
its Model Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and model regulations pertaining thereto, or is the reporting entity subject to standards and disclosure requirements substantially similar to those required by such Act and regulations? ... Yes [ X ] No [ ] N/A [ ]
1.3 State Regulating?

New Jersey
2.1 Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, by-laws, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the reporting entity?
2.2 If yes, date of change:
3.1 State as of what date the latest financial examination of the reporting entity was made or is being made.

12/31/2015
3.2 State the as of date that the latest financial examination report became available from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This date should be the date of the examined balance sheet and not the date the report was completed or released.

12/31/2015
3.3 State as of what date the latest financial examination report became available to other states or the public from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This is the release date or completion date of the examination report and not the date of the examination (balance sheet date)

06/26/2017
3.4 By what department or departments?

New Jersey Department of Banking and Insurance
3.5 Have all financial statement adjustments within the latest financial examination report been accounted for in a subsequent financial statement filed with Departments?

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]
3.6 Have all of the recommendations within the latest financial examination report been complied with? Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]
4.1 During the period covered by this statement, did any agent, broker, sales representative, non-affiliated sales/service organization or any combination thereof under common control (other than salaried employees of the reporting entity), receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:
4.11 sales of new business?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
4.12 renewals? receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:

5.2 If yes, provide the name of the entity, NAIC Company Code, and state of domicile (use two letter state abbreviation) for any entity that has ceased to exist as a result of the merger or consolidation.


6.2 If yes, give full information:
7.1 Does any foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control $10 \%$ or more of the reporting entity?
7.2 If yes,
7.21 State the percentage of foreign control;
7.22 State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s) or if the entity is a mutual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or attorney-in-fact; and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation or government, manager or attorney in fact).


ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES
8.1 Is the company a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated by the Federal Reserve Board
8.2 If response to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the bank holding company.
8.3 Is the company affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms?
8.4 If response to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and location (city and state of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal regulatory services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC)] and identify the affiliate's primary federal regulator.

| $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ \text { Affiliate Name } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ \text { Location (City, State) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ \text { FRB } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ \text { OCC } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ \text { FDIC } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ \text { SEC } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

9. What is the name and address of the independent certified public accountant or accounting firm retained to conduct the annual audit? KPMG LLP, One Financial Plaza, 755 Main Street, Hartford, CT 06103
10.1 Has the insurer been granted any exemptions to the prohibited non-audit services provided by the certified independent public accountant requirements as allowed in Section 7H of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation (Model Audit Rule), or substantially similar state law or regulation?

10.3 Has the insurer been granted any exemptions related to the other requirements of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation as allowed for in Section 18A of the Model Regulation, or substantially similar state law or regulation?
10.4 If the response to 10.3 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:

10.6 If the response to 10.5 is no or $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$, please explain
10. What is the name, address and affiliation (officer/employee of the reporting entity or actuary/consultant associated with an actuarial consulting firm) of the individual providing the statement of actuarial opinion/certification?
William R. Jones, FSA, MAAA; 151 Farmington Avenue, RE2R; Hartford, CT 06156
12.1 Does the reporting entity own any securities of a real estate holding company or otherwise hold real estate indirectly?
12.11 Name of real estate holding company ..--



12.2 If, yes provide explanation:
11. FOR UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF ALIEN REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:
13.1 What changes have been made during the year in the United States manager or the United States trustees of the reporting entity?
13.2 Does this statement contain all business transacted for the reporting entity through its United States Branch on risks wherever located? ...
13.3 Have there been any changes made to any of the trust indentures during the year?
13.4 If answer to (13.3) is yes, has the domiciliary or entry state approved the changes? $\qquad$ Yes [
14.1 Are the senior officers (principal executive officer, principal financial officer, principal accounting officer or controller, or persons performing similar functions) of the reporting entity subject to a code of ethics, which includes the following standards? (a) Honest and ethical conduct, including the ethical handling of actual or apparent conflicts of interest between personal and professional relationships;
(b) Full, fair, accurate, timely and understandable disclosure in the periodic reports required to be filed by the reporting entity;
(c) Compliance with applicable governmental laws, rules and regulations;
(d) The prompt internal reporting of violations to an appropriate person or persons identified in the code; and
(e) Accountability for adherence to the code.
14.11 If the response to 14.1 is No, please explain:
14.2 Has the code of ethics for senior managers been amended?
14.21 If the response to 14.2 is yes, provide information related to amendment(s).

No substantive changes were made. Minor changes include: 1) Changes to reflect the Company's current branding initiatives (i.e., "You Don't Join Us, We Join You") and mission statement (i.e., "to build a healthier world"); 2) A clarification of the difference between fraud, waste and abuse; 3) The addition of explicit reference to the UK Modern Slavery Act of 2015 in the list of laws applicable to government contracting; 4) Updates to the list of awards and recognitions received by the Company; and 5) A new section on "Diversity and Inclusion at Aetna" that replaced the previous section on "Diversity at Aetna".
14.3 Have any provisions of the code of ethics been waived for any of the specified officers?
14.31 If the response to 14.3 is yes, provide the nature of any waiver(s).

Yes [ ] No [ ] Yes [ ] No [ ] ] No [ ] N/A [ ] Yes [ X ] No [ ]

## ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) <br> GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

15.1 Is the reporting entity the beneficiary of a Letter of Credit that is unrelated to reinsurance where the issuing or confirming bank is not on the SVO Bank List?
5.2 If the response to 15.1 is yes, indicate the American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number and the name of the issuing or confirming bank of the Letter of Credit and describe the circumstances in which the Letter of Credit is triggered.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \begin{tabular}{c}
1 \\
American \\
Bankers \\
Association \\
(ABA) Routing \\
Number \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \& Issuing or Confirming Bank Name \& Circumstances That Can Trigger the Letter of Credit \& 4

Amount <br>
\hline \& \& \& <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

16. Is the purchase or sale of all investments of the reporting entity passed upon either by the board of directors or a subordinate committee thereof?
17. Does the reporting entity keep a complete permanent record of the proceedings of its board of directors and all subordinate committees thereof?

Yes [ X ] No [ ]
Yes [ X ] No [ ]
8. Has the reporting entity an established procedure for disclosure to its board of directors or trustees of any material interest or affiliation on the part of any of its officers, directors, trustees or responsible employees that is in conflict with the official duties of such person?

## FINANCIAL

19. Has this statement been prepared using a basis of accounting other than Statutory Accounting Principles (e.g., Generally Accepted Accounting Principles)?

| 20.11 To directors or other officers |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 20.12 To stockholders not officers | \$ |
| 20.13 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only) |  |

20.2 Total amount of loans outstanding at the end of year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):

20.22 To--
20.23 Trustees, supreme or grand
(Fraternal Only)
21.1 Were any assets reported in this statement subject to a contractual obligation to transfer to another party without the liability for such $\quad$ obligation being reported in the statement?
21.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year: 21.21 Rented from others..-.............................. $\$$


22.2 If answer is yes:



23.2 If yes, indicate any amounts receivable from parent included in the Page 2 amount:
\$

## INVESTMENT

24.01 Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of current year, over which the reporting entity has exclusive control, in the actual possession of the reporting entity on said date? (other than securities lending programs addressed in 24.03 )
24.02 If no, give full and complete information relating thereto
24.03 For security lending programs, provide a description of the program including value for collateral and amount of loaned securities, and whether collateral is carried on or off-balance sheet. (an alternative is to reference Note 17 where this information is also provided) N/A
24.04 Does the Company's security lending program meet the requirements for a conforming program as outlined in the Risk-Based Capital Instructions?
24.05 If answer to 24.04 is yes, report amount of collateral for conforming programs. \$$--.0$
24.06 If answer to 24.04 is no, report amount of collateral for other programs.

\$ ..... -...- 0
24.07 Does your securities lending program require 102\% (domestic securities) and $105 \%$ (foreign securities) from the counterparty at the ..... Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]24.08 Does the reporting entity non-admit when the collateral received from the counterparty falls below $100 \%$ ? Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]
24.09 Does the reporting entity or the reporting entity 's securities lending agent utilize the Master Securities lending Agreement (MSLA) to conduct securities lending? Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]
24.10 For the reporting entity's security lending program state the amount of the following as December 31 of the current year:

> 24.103 Total payable for securities lending reported on the liability page.
> $-\quad-0$
5.1 Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the reporting entity owned at December 31 of the current year not exclusively under the control of the reporting entity, or has the reporting entity sold or transferred any assets subject to a put option contract that is currently in force? (Exclude securities subject to Interrogatory 21.1 and 24.03)

25.3 For category (25.26) provide the following:

| $\stackrel{1}{1}$ Nature of Restriction | $2$ <br> Description | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |

26.1 Does the reporting entity have any hedging transactions reported on Schedule DB?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
26.2 If yes, has a comprehensive description of the hedging program been made available to the domiciliary state? Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ] If no, attach a description with this statement
27.1 Were any preferred stocks or bonds owned as of December 31 of the current year mandatorily convertible into equity, or, at the option of the issuer, convertible into equity?
27.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year
28. Excluding items in Schedule E-Part 3-Special Deposits, real estate, mortgage loans and investments held physically in the reporting entity's offices, vaults or safety deposit boxes, were all stocks, bonds and other securities, owned throughout the current year held pursuant to a custodial agreement with a qualified bank or trust company in accordance with Section 1, ili-General Examination Considerations, F. Outsourcing of Critical Functions, Custodial or Safekeeping Agreements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook?......................- Yes [ X ] No [ ]
28.01 For agreements that comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, complete the following:

| 1 Name of Custodian(s) | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| State Street Bank and Trust Company .-.- | State Street Financial Center; One Lincoln Street; Boston, MA 02111-2900 |

28.02 For all agreements that do not comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, provide the name, location and a complete explanation:

| $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ \text { Name(s) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ \text { Location }(\mathrm{s}) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Complete Explanation(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AII agreements comply. .-.--------- | Lomor | Condor |

28.03 Have there been any changes, including name changes, in the custodian(s) identified in 28.01 during the current year?. Yes [ ] No [ X ] 28.04 If yes, give full and complete information relating thereto:

| 1 Old Custodian | 2 New Custodian | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ \text { Date of Change } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ \text { Reason } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES
28.05 Investment management - Identify all investment advisors, investment managers, broker/dealers, including individuals that have the authority to make investment decisions on behalf of the reporting entity. For assets that are managed internally by employees of the reporting entity, note as such. ["...that have access to the investment accounts"; "...handle securities"]

28.0597 For those firms/individuals listed in the table for Question 28.05 , do any firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a " $U$ ") manage more than $10 \%$ of the reporting entity's assets?
28.0598 For firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") listed in the table for Question 28.05, does the total assets under management aggregate to more than $50 \%$ of the reporting entity's assets?
28.06 For those firms or individuals listed in the table for 28.05 with an affiliation code of " A " (affiliated) or " U " (unaffiliated), provide the information for the table below.

| $1$ <br> Central Registration Depository Number | Name of Firm or Individual | $3$ <br> Legal Entity Identifier (LEI) | Registered With | 5 <br> Investment <br> Management <br> Agreement <br> (IMA) Filed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Not registered .------------------ | NO---------------- |

29.1 Does the reporting entity have any diversified mutual funds reported in Schedule D, Part 2 (diversified according to the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) in the Investment Company Act of 1940 [Section 5(b)(1)])?
29.2 If yes, complete the following schedule:
$\left.\begin{array}{|c|c|c|}\hline 1 \\ \text { CUSIP \# }\end{array} \quad \begin{array}{c}2 \\ \text { Book/Adjusted } \\ \text { Carrying Value }\end{array}\right]$
29.3 For each mutual fund listed in the table above, complete the following schedule:

| Name of Mutual Fund (from above table) | Name of Significant Holding of the Mutual Fund | 3 <br> Amount of Mutual Fund's Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Attributable to the Holding | $4$ <br> Date of Valuation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |

30. Provide the following information for all short-term and long-term bonds and all preferred stocks. Do not substitute amortized value or statement value for fair value.

|  | $1$ <br> Statement (Admitted) Value | 2 Fair Value | 3 Excess of Statement over Fair Value (-), or Fair Value over Statement (+) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 30.1 Bonds | 125, 163,113 | .125,638,358 | 475,245 |
| 30.2 Preferred stocks | ------- 0 | -------.-. 0 | --------.-. 0 |
| 30.3 Totals | 125,163,113 | 125,638,358 | 475,245 |

30.4 Describe the sources or methods utilized in determining the fair values:

Fair value of long term bonds and preferred stocks are determined based on quoted market prices when available, fair values using valuation methodologies based on available and observable market information, or by using matrix pricing. If quoted market prices are not available, we determine fair value using broker quoted or an internal analysis of each investment's financial performance and cash flow projections. Short-term investments are carried at amortized cost which approximated fair value. The carrying value of cash equivalents approximated fair value.
31.1 Was the rate used to calculate fair value determined by a broker or custodian for any of the securities in Schedule $D$ ? Yes [ X ] No [ ]
31.2 If the answer to 31.1 is yes, does the reporting entity have a copy of the broker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy or electronic copy) for all brokers or custodians used as a pricing source?
31.3 If the answer to 31.2 is no, describe the reporting entity's process for determining a reliable pricing source for purposes of disclosure of fair value for Schedule D:
32.1 Have all the filing requirements of the Purposes and Procedures Manual of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been followed?

Yes [ X ] No [ ]
32.2 If no, list exceptions:
33. By self-designating $5^{*}$ Gl securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated $5^{*}$ Gl security:
a. Documentation necessary to permit a full credit analysis of the security does not exist.
b. Issuer or obligor is current on all contracted interest and principal payments.
c. The insurer has an actual expectation of ultimate payment of all contracted interest and principal.


## OTHER

34.1 Amount of payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus, if any?
$\$$ $\qquad$
34.2 List the name of the organization and the amount paid if any such payment represented $25 \%$ or more of the total payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus during the period covered by this statement.

35.1 Amount of payments for legal expenses, if any? $\qquad$
35.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented $25 \%$ or more of the total payments for legal expenses during the period covered by this statement.

36.1 Amount of payments for expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government, if any? -
36.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented $25 \%$ or more of the total payment expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government during the period covered by this statement.

| $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ \text { Name } \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ Amount Paid |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |

## ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

## PART 2 - HEALTH INTERROGATORIES


2. Health Test:

| 2.1 | Premium Numerator | 1 Current Year ------.-.-242,076,966 | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & \text { Prior Year } \\ & \hdashline-169,907,625 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.2 | Premium Denominator | 242,076,966 | 169,907,625 |
| 2.3 | Premium Ratio (2.1/2.2). | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| 2.4 | Reserve Numerator | 77,222,349 | 66,571,637 |
| 2.5 | Reserve Denominator | 77,222,349 | .66,571,637 |
| 2.6 | Reserve Ratio (2.4/2.5) | . 1.000 | --.-.-....-1.000 |

3.1 Has the reporting entity received any endowment or gift from contracting hospitals, physicians, dentists, or others that is agreed will be returned when, as and if the earnings of the reporting entity permits? ..
3.2 If yes, give particulars:
4.1 Have copies of all agreements stating the period and nature of hospitals', physicians', and dentists' care offered to subscribers and dependents been filed with the appropriate regulatory agency?

Yes [ X ] No [ ]
4.2 If not previously filed, furnish herewith a copy(ies) of such agreement(s). Do these agreements include additional benefits offered? Yes [ ] No [ X ]

Does the reporting entity have stop-loss reinsurance?
Yes [ X ] No [ ]
5.2 If no, explain:
5.3 Maximum retained risk (see instructions)

| 5.31 Comprehensive Medical |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 5.32 Medical Only |  |
| 5.33 Medicare Supplement |  |
| 5.34 Dental \& Vision |  |
| 5.35 Other Limited Benefit P | \$ .---------------------------1000 |
| 5.36 Other |  |

6. Describe arrangement which the reporting entity may have to protect subscribers and their dependents against the risk of insolvency including
hold harmless provisions, conversion privileges with other carriers, agreements with providers to continue rendering services, and any other agreements:
The Company assures that members are not liable for its debts if it becomes insolvent.
7.1 Does the reporting entity set up its claim liability for provider services on a service date basis?

Yes [ X ] No [ ]
7.2 If no, give details
8. Provide the following information regarding participating providers:
8.1 Number of providers at start of reporting year .-9,592
8.2 Number of providers at end of reporting year 10,563

Does the reporting entity have business subject to premium rate guarantees? $\qquad$ Yes [ ] No [ X ]

If yes, direct premium earned:
9.21 Business with rate guarantees between 15-36 months $-1$

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES


| 1Company Name | 2NAICCompanyCode | 3 <br> Domiciliary Jurisdiction | $4$ <br> Reserve Credit | Assets Supporting Reserve Credit |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $5$ <br> Letters of Credit | 6 <br> Trust <br> Agreements | $7$ <br> Other |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

15. Provide the following for individual ordinary life insurance* policies (U.S. business only) for the current year (prior to reinsurance assumed or ceded):


ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA


ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
SCHEDULE T PREMIUMS AND OTHER CONSIDERATIONS
Allocated by States and Territories

(L) Licensed or Chartered - Licensed Insurance Carrier or Domiciled RRG; (R) Registered - Non-domiciled RRGs; (Q) Qualified - Qualified or Accredited Reinsurer; (E) Eligible - Reporting

Entities eligible or approved to write Surplus Lines in the state; (N) None of the above - Not allowed to write business in the state.
Explanation of basis of allocation by states, premiums by state, etc.
All Premiums are written within the State of New Jersey
(a) Insert the number of L responses except for Canada and Other Alien.

(1) Insurers/HMO's

Percentages are rounded to the nearest whole percent and based on ownership of voting rights.
Double borders indicate entity has subsidiaries shown on the same page.
Bold borders indicate entity has subsidiaries shown on a separate page
*55\% is owned by AUSHC Holdings, Inc. and 45\% is owned by third parties.


[^1]
## SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURANCE MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP

PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



## SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURANCE MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP

PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART


## SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURANCE MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP

PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

*Aetna ACO Holdings Inc. is owned by Aetna Life Insurance Company ( 302 shares); Aetna Health Inc. (PA) ( 198 shares); and A Atna Heatth Holdings, LLC ( 1 share).

Texas Heatth + Aetna Health Insurance Holding Company LLC is $50 \%$ ouned by Aetna ACO Holdings Inc. and $50 \%$ owned by Texas Health Resources.
Texas Hearth + Aetna Heatth Plan Inc. became a direct subsidiary of Texas Health + Aetna Heath Insurance Company February 2017 .


SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURANCE MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART


[^2]
# ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) 

SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURANCE MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART


-Aetna ACO Holdings Inc. is owned by Aetna Life Insurance Company ( 302 shares); Aetna Health Inc. (PA) ( 198 shares); and Aetra Heatth Holdings, LLC ( 1 share).
" Innovation Heatth Holdings, LLC is $50 \%$ owned by Aetra ACO Holdings Inc. and $50 \%$ owned by Inove Health System Foundation.


Alina Health and Aetna Insurance Holding Company LLC is $50 \%$ owned by Aetna ACO Holdings Inc. and $50 \%$ owned by Alina Health.
Slater Heath and Aetna Insurance Holding Company LC is $50 \%$ owned by Aetna ACO Holdings Inc. and $50 \%$ owned by Sutter Health. Plan Products Organization, LLC

SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURANCE MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART


ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS

## NONE

Analysis of Operations By Lines of Business ..... 7
Assets ..... 2
Cash Flow ..... 6
Exhibit 1 - Enrollment By Product Type for Health Business Only ..... 17
Exhibit 2 - Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid ..... 18
Exhibit 3 - Health Care Receivables ..... 19
Exhibit 3A - Analysis of Health Care Receivables Collected and Accrued ..... 20
Exhibit 4 - Claims Unpaid and Incentive Pool, Withhold and Bonus ..... 21
Exhibit 5 - Amounts Due From Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates ..... 22
Exhibit 6 - Amounts Due To Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates ..... 23
Exhibit 7 - Part 1 - Summary of Transactions With Providers ..... 24
Exhibit 7 - Part 2 - Summary of Transactions With Intermediaries ..... 24
Exhibit 8 - Furniture, Equipment and Supplies Owned ..... 25
Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses) ..... 15
Exhibit of Net Investment Income ..... 15
Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets ..... 16
Exhibit of Premiums, Enrollment and Utilization (State Page) ..... 30
Five-Year Historical Data ..... 29
General Interrogatories ..... 27
Jurat Page ..... 1
Liabilities, Capital and Surplus ..... 3
Notes To Financial Statements ..... 26
Overflow Page For Write-ins ..... 44
Schedule A - Part 1 ..... E01
Schedule A - Part 2 ..... E02
Schedule A - Part 3 ..... E03
Schedule A - Verification Between Years ..... SIO2
Schedule B - Part 1 ..... E04
Schedule B - Part 2 ..... E05
Schedule B - Part 3 ..... E06
Schedule B - Verification Between Years ..... SI02
Schedule BA - Part 1 ..... E07
Schedule BA - Part 2 ..... E08
Schedule BA - Part 3 ..... E09
Schedule BA - Verification Between Years ..... SIO3
Schedule D - Part 1 ..... E10
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 1 ..... SI05
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 2 ..... SI08
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1 ..... E11
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2 ..... E12
Schedule D - Part 3 ..... E13
Schedule D - Part 4 ..... E14
Schedule D - Part 5 ..... E15
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 1 ..... E16
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2 ..... E16
Schedule D - Summary By Country ..... SIO4
Schedule D - Verification Between Years ..... SI03
Schedule DA - Part 1 ..... E17
Schedule DA - Verification Between Years ..... SI10
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1 ..... E18
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2 ..... E19
Schedule DB - Part A - Verification Between Years ..... SI11
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 ..... E20
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 ..... E21
Schedule DB - Part B - Verification Between Years ..... SI11
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 ..... SI12
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 2 ..... SI13
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1 ..... E22
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 2 ..... E23
Schedule DB - Verification ..... SI14
Schedule DL - Part 1 ..... E24
Schedule DL - Part 2 ..... E25
Schedule E - Part 1 - Cash ..... E26
Schedule E - Part 2 - Cash Equivalents ..... E27
Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits ..... E28
Schedule E - Verification Between Years ..... SI15

## ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 2 ..... 31
Schedule S - Part 2 ..... 32
Schedule S - Part 3 - Section 2 ..... 33
Schedule S - Part 4 ..... 34
Schedule S - Part 5 ..... 35
Schedule S - Part 6 ..... 36
Schedule S - Part 7 ..... 37
Schedule T - Part 2 - Interstate Compact ..... 39
Schedule T - Premiums and Other Considerations ..... 38
Schedule Y - Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group ..... 40
Schedule Y - Part 1A - Detail of Insurance Holding Company System ..... 41
Schedule Y - Part 2 - Summary of Insurer's Transactions With Any Affiliates ..... 42
Statement of Revenue and Expenses ..... 4
Summary Investment Schedule ..... SI01
Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories ..... 43
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 1 ..... 8
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2 ..... 9
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2A ..... 10
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2B ..... 11
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2C ..... 12
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2D ..... 13
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 3 ..... 14


# HEALTH ANNUAL STATEMENT 

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2017

OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

## Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)



The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said feporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exnibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and labilities and of the condition and arrairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been (2) the theco olief, resectively. Futhere the of this attetation by the described oficers aino incudes the related coresponding electronic fling with the NAIC, when required at is an exact copy (except formating diferises due to that is an exact copy (except for formating differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement The electronic filing may be requested by various reaulators in lieu of or in acdion enciosed statement



Vice President and Secretary

## State of........ Arizona

County of..... Maricopa
Subscribed and sworn to before me this


NOTARY PJELEC (Seal)


State of........ Pennsylvania
County of..... Montgomery
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2fat day of February. 2018 NOTARY'PUBLIC (Seal)


COMMONWEALTH OF PENASYLVANIA

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) SUMMARY INVESTMENT SCHEDULE


# Schedule A - Verification - Real Estate <br> NONE 

## Schedule B - Verification - Mortgage Loans NONE

## ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) SCHEDULE BA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS <br> Other Long-Term Invested Assets

1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year
2. Cost of acquired:
2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 8)
2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 9)
3. Capitalized deferred interest and other:
3.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 16
3.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 12
4. Accrual of discount
5. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):
5.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 13
5.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 9 .
6. Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 1
7. Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3,
8. Deduct amortization of premium and depreciation
9. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:
9.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 17
9.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 14
10. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:
10.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 15
10.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 11
11. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines $1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10$ )
12. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts

Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12)

## SCHEDULE D - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS <br> Bonds and Stocks

| 1. | Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year | 5,709,778 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2. | Cost of bonds and stocks acquired, Part 3, Column 7. | 69,227,163 |
| 3. | Accrual of discount | 207,892 |
|  | Unrealized valuation increase (decrease): |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 |
| 5. | Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 4, Column 19 | 200,340 |
| 6. | Deduction consideration for bonds and stocks disposed of, Part 4, Column 7. | 30,712,087 |
| 7. | Deduct amortization of premium | 186,809 |
| 8. | Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value: |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | -------.-. 0 |
| 9. | Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized: |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | .308,752 |
| 10. | Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9). | .104, 137,525 |
| 11. | Deduct total nonadmitted amounts | 0 |
|  | Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11) | .104, 137,525 |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
SCHEDULE D - SUMMARY BY COUNTRY


ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1

| NAIC Desianation | 1 <br> 1 Year or Less | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ \hline \text { Over } 1 \text { Year } \\ \text { Through } 5 \text { Years } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 3 \\ \text { Over 5 Years } \\ \text { Through } 10 \text { Years } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ \hline \text { Over } 10 \text { Years } \\ \text { Through } 20 \text { Years } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 5 Over 20 Years | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { No Maturity } \\ \text { Date } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 7 Total Current Year | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ \begin{array}{c} 8 \\ \text { Col. } 7 \text { as a } \% \text { of } \\ \text { Line } 10.7 \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Total from Col. 7 Prior Year | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ \text { \% From Col. } 8 \\ \text { Prior Year } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \\ \text { Total Publicly } \\ \text { Traded } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { Total Privately } \\ \text { Placed (a) } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. U.S. Governments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1 NAIC 1. | - 20,401,686 | --18,612,222 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | ..39,013,908 | $-31.2$ | ..32,237,071 | 29.6 | -39,013,908 | $-0$ |
| 1.2 NAIC 2 |  |  | $\cdots$ | . 0 | $\cdots$ | ..xxx |  | --- 0.0 |  | $-\quad 0.0$ |  | --- |
| 1.3 NAIC 3 . |  | $\ldots$ | -- 0 | $\ldots$ | --. 0 | xxx |  | --. 0.0 | --... 0 | . 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 1.4 NAIC 4 |  |  |  |  |  | xxx |  | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | - 0 |  |
| 1.5 NAIC 5. |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |  | 0.0 | . 0 | 0.0 |  |  |
| 1.6 NAIC 6. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.7 Totals | 20,401,686 | 18,612,222 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 39,013,908 | 31.2 | 32,237,071 | 29.6 | 39,013,908 | 0 |
| 2. All Other Governments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.1 NAIC 1. | 0 | -1,998,047 | $\square$ | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | . $x$ XX | -1,998,047 | 1.6 | ---.--1,996,925 | 1.8 | - 1,-1,988,047 | $\square$ |
| 2.2 NAIC 2 | $\cdots$ | --... 0 | - 0 | - 0 | $\cdots$ | . xxx |  | $-\quad 0.0$ |  | $-\quad 0.0$ |  | $\cdots$ |
| 2.3 NAIC 3. | 0 |  | . 0 |  |  | xxx |  | 0.0 | $\ldots$ | 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 2.4 NAIC 4. | . 0 |  | . 0 | . 0 | . 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | $\ldots$ | . 0.0 | - 0 | $\ldots$ |
| 2.5 NAIC 5 |  | $\ldots$ | 0 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | xxx |  | ${ }^{-} 0$ | - 0 | . 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 2.6 NAIC 6. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.7 Totals | 0 | 1,998,047 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 1,998,047 | 1.6 | 1,996,925 | 1.8 | 1,998,047 | 0 |
| 3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions etc., |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Guaranteed <br> 3.1 NAIC 1 | 0 |  | 8,138,616 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 8,138,616 | 6.5 |  | 0.0 | 8,138,616 |  |
| 3.2 NAIC 2. | 0 | 1,543,090 |  |  | 0 | xxx | 1,543,090 | 1.2 | 0 | 0.0 | .1,543,090 | 0 |
| 3.3 NAIC 3. |  |  | . 0 |  | 0 | .xxX |  | 0.0 | $\cdots$ | 0.0 | -- 0 | . 0 |
| 3.4 NAIC 4 | 0 |  | . 0 | . 0 | . 0 | xxx |  | 0.0 | --... 0 | 0.0 | ---. 0 |  |
| 3.5 NAIC 5. | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | . 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |  |  |
| 3.6 NAIC 6. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.7 Totals | 0 | 1,543,090 | 8,138,616 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 9,681,706 | 7.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 9,681,706 | 0 |
| 4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.1 NAIC 1 . | 0 | $\ldots$ | -1,350,554 | . 156,624 | 0 | xxx | 1,507,178 | 1.2 | .9,061,257 | 8.3 | 1,507,178 | 0 |
| 4.2 NAIC 2. | . 0 | . 0 |  |  | - 0 | xxx |  | $\bigcirc$ | --- 0 | $-\quad 0.0$ | --- 0 | $\ldots$ |
| 4.3 NAIC 3. | . 0 | .0 | .-. 0 |  |  | ....xxx |  | 0.0 | --... 0 | -0.0 | --. 0 | $\cdots$ |
| 4.4 NAIC 4 |  |  |  |  |  | . xxx |  | 0.0 | - 0 | 0.0 | - 0 | $\bigcirc$ |
| 4.5 NAIC 5. | 0 | . 0 | $\bigcirc$ |  |  | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | - 0 | 0.0 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ |
| 4.6 NAIC 6. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.7 Totals | 0 | 0 | 1,350,554 | 156,624 | 0 | XXX | 1,507, 178 | 1.2 | 9,061,257 | 8.3 | 1,507, 178 | 0 |
| 5. U.S. Special Revenue \& Special Assessment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Obligations, etc., Non-Guaranteed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0 |  |  | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |  |  |
| 5.3 NAIC 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.4 NAIC 4 |  |  |  |  | . 0 | xxx |  | 0.0 | . 0 | 0.0 | ---. 0 | . 0 |
| 5.5 NAIC 5. | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | xxx |  | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | -- -0 | . 0 |
| 5.6 NAIC 6. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.7 Totals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |

# ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) 

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)
Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

| NAIC Desianation | 1 1 Year or Less | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ \text { Over } 1 \text { Year } \\ \text { Through } 5 \text { Years } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Over } 5 \text { Years } \\ \text { Through } 10 \text { Years } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ \text { Over } 10 \text { Years } \\ \text { Through } 20 \text { Years } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ \text { Over } 20 \text { Years } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} 6 \\ \text { No Maturity } \\ \text { Date } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 7 Total Current Year | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ \begin{array}{c} 8 \\ \text { Col. } 7 \text { as a } \% \text { of } \\ \text { Line } 10.7 \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Total from Col. 7 Prior Year | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ \text { \% From Col. } 8 \\ \text { Prior Year } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \\ \hline \text { Total Publicly } \\ \text { Traded } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ \text { Total Privately } \\ \text { Placed (a) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6. Industrial \& Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.1 NAIC 1. | .21,516,465 | 26,506,116 | 4,837,795 |  | $\ldots$ | xxx | 52,860,376 | 42.2 | 59,637,736 | .54.7 | .35,310,400 | .17,549,976 |
| 6.2 NAIC 2 |  | ---17,601,719 | --..4,48,711 | - 0 | $\cdots$ | ....xxx | 20, 100,430 | ---16.1 | -6,099,376 | --5.6 | ----16,612,193 | - 3 ,488,237 |
| 6.3 NAIC 3 |  |  |  |  |  | xxx |  | - 0.0 |  | 0.0 |  |  |
| 6.4 NAIC 4 |  |  |  |  |  | xxx |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |  |  |
| 6.5 NAIC 5. |  |  | . 0 |  |  | xxx |  | 0.0 | $\bigcirc$ | . 0.0 | . 0 |  |
| 6.6 NAIC 6. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 6.7 Totals | 21,516,465 | 44, 107,835 | 7,336,506 | 0 | 0 | XxX | 72,960,806 | 58.3 | 65,737,112 | 60.3 | 51,922,593 | 21,038,213 |
| 7. Hybrid Securities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.1 NAIC 1. | 0 |  | . 0 | 0 | 0 | ...xxX |  | 0.0 | $\bigcirc$ | -0.0 | $\square$ | $\ldots$ |
| 7.2 NAIC 2. |  |  |  |  | $\cdots$ | .xxx |  | $\bigcirc$ | - | $\bigcirc$ | $\cdots$ | ---. 0 |
| 7.3 NAIC 3. | 0 | . 0 | $\ldots$ |  |  | xxx | $\ldots$ | 0.0 | ... | . 0.0 |  |  |
| 7.4 NAIC 4 | 0 | . 0 | 0 |  | . 0 | xxx | - 0 | 0.0 | - 0 | -0.0 | 0 | . 0 |
| 7.5 NAIC 5. | 0 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . 0 | - 0 | xxx |  | 0.0 | $\cdots$ | -0.0 | 0 | . 0 |
| 7.6 NAIC 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 7.7 Totals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.1 NAIC 1. | 0 |  | 0 |  |  | xxx | $\ldots$ | 0.0 |  | -0.0 |  |  |
| 8.2 NAIC 2. | 0 | 0 | . 0 |  | .. 0 | .xxx | 0 | . 0.0 |  | .0.0 |  |  |
| 8.3 NAIC 3. | 0 | . 0 | $\ldots$ |  | . 0 | xxx | . 0 | 0.0 | $\ldots$ | -0.0 |  | . 0 |
| 8.4 NAIC 4 | 0 | . 0 |  |  | -...0 | xxx | $\ldots$ | --. 0.0 | $\cdots$ | . 0.0 | . 0 | . 0 |
| 8.5 NAIC 5. | 0 | ${ }^{-} 0$ | - 0 | - 0 | $\cdots$ | . xxx | $\ldots$ | 0.0 | $\cdots$ | . 0.0 | 0 | . 0 |
| 8.6 NAIC 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8.7 Totals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xXX | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. SVO Identified Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9.1 NAIC 1. | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xXX | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | . 0 |
| 9.2 NAIC 2 | xXX | xXX | xXX | xXX | xxx | 0 | $\ldots$ | . 0.0 | . 0 | . 0.0 | . 0 | . 0 |
| 9.3 NAIC 3. | xxx | xxx | xxX | xxx | xxx | 0 | -0 | 0.0 | . 0 | 0.0 | . 0 | . 0 |
| 9.4 NAIC 4 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | . 0 |
| 9.5 NAIC 5. | xxx | .xxx | . xxx | . xxx | .....xxx | 0 | . 0 | 0.0 | 0 | .0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9.6 NAIC 6. | XXX | XxX | XxX | XxX | Xxx | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | , |
| 9.7 Totals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0 | 0 |  |

# ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) 

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)

| NAIC Desianation | 1 <br> 1 Year or Less | $\begin{array}{c\|} { }^{2}{ }^{2} \text { Year } \\ \text { Through } 5 \text { Years } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 3 \\ \text { Over 5 } \\ \text { Throars } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | ${ }^{4}{ }^{4}$ Overs Through 20 Years | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ \text { Over } 20 \text { Years } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { No Maturity } \\ \text { Date } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 7 Total Current Year | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ \begin{array}{c} 8 \\ \text { Col. } 7 \text { as a } \% \text { of } \\ \text { Line } 10.7 \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Total from Col. 7 Prior Year | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ \% \text { From Col. } 8 \\ \text { Prior Year } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \\ \hline \text { Total Publicly } \\ \text { Traded } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { Total Privately } \\ \text { Placed (a) } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10. Total Bonds Current Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10.1 NAIC 1. | (d) . .-. $41,918,151$ | .47,116,385 | .14,326,965 | . 156,624 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | .103,518, 125 | 82.7 | xxx | xxx | 85,968,149 | .17,549,976 |
| 10.2 NAIC 2. | (d) .-->- $\square^{-}$ | -19,144,809 | 2,498,711 |  |  |  | .21,643,520 | .17.3 | xxx | xxx | . 18, 155,283 | -3,488,237 |
| 10.3 NAIC 3 | (d) . .-- $\square^{-}$ |  |  | .. 0 | 0 |  | -- 0 | 0.0 | xxx | xxx |  |  |
| 10.4 NAIC 4 | (d) $\ldots-\cdots-{ }_{-}^{-}$ | $\ldots$ | --. 0 | $\pm 0$ |  |  | --_--->- 0 | 0.0 | . xxx | xxx |  | --. |
| 10.5 NAIC 5. | (d) .-.--- |  |  |  |  |  | (c) ...--- | 0.0 | xxx | xxx |  | - |
| 10.6 NAIC 6. |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (c) | 0.0 | xxx | xxx | 0 | 0 |
| 10.7 Totals. | 41,918,151 | -66,261, 194 | 16,825,676 | 156,624 | 0 | . 0 | (b) .-..-125, 161,645 | 100.0 | XXX | XXX | 104, 123,432 | 21,038,213 |
| 10.8 Line 10.7 as a \% of Col. 7 | 33.5 | 52.9 | 13.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | xxx | xxx | xxx | 83.2 | 16.8 |
| 11. Total Bonds Prior Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11.1 NAIC 1 .- | 44,017,931 | .45,035, 126 | 13,879,932 |  | 0 | 0 | xxx | xxx | 102,932,989 |  | 64,273,603 | .38,659,386 |
| 11.2 NAIC 2. |  | 4,975,988 | -..1,123,388 |  |  |  | xxx | XxX | 6,099,376 |  | .5,100,547 | .998,829 |
| 11.3 NAIC 3. |  |  |  |  |  |  | xxx | xxx |  | 0.0 |  | --. 0 |
| 11.4 NAIC 4. | . 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | xxx | XXX |  | 0.0 |  |  |
| 11.5 NAIC 5. | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | XXX | (c) .-- 0 | 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 11.6 NAIC 6. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | xxx |  | 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 11.7 Totals | 44,017,931 | 50,011, 114 | 15,003,320 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xXX | XXX | (b) ..-.-109,032,365 | 100.0 | 69,374,150 | 39,658,215 |
| 11.8 Line 11.7 as a \% of Col. 9 | 40.4 | 45.9 | 13.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | xXX | xXX | 100.0 | XXX | 63.6 | 36.4 |
| 12. Total Publicly Traded Bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12.1 NAIC 1. | 26,867,836 | 44,616,724 | -14,326,965 | .156,624 |  |  | 85,968,149 | 68.7 | 64,273,603 | 58.9 | 85,968,149 | xxx |
| 12.2 NAIC 2. |  | -.15,656,572 | 2,498,711 |  | 0 | -0 | -18, 155,283 | 14.5 | - 5 , 100,547 | 4.7 | .18, 155,283 | xxx |
| 12.3 NAIC 3 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |  | XXX |
| 12.4 NAIC 4 |  | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | -0 | - 0 | 0.0 | - 0 | 0.0 | 0 | xxx |
| 12.5 NAIC 5. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 | 0 | xXX |
| 12.6 NAIC 6. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |  | 0.0 | 0 | xxx |
| 12.7 Totals. | 26,867,836 | 60,273,296 | -16,825,676 | 156,624 |  |  | .104, 123,432 | 83.2 | 69, 374, 150 | 63.6 | .104, 123,432 | XXX |
| 12.8 Line 12.7 as a \% of Col. 7 . | 25.8 | 57.9 | 16.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | XXX | xxx | xXX | 100.0 | xXX |
| 12.9 Line Section 10.7 as a | 21.5 | 48.2 | 13.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 83.2 | XXX | XXX | XXX | 83.2 | XXX |
| 13. Total Privately Placed Bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13.1 NAIC 1. | .15,050,315 | .2,499,661 |  |  |  | 0 | 17,549,976 | 14.0 | 38,659,386 | 35.5 | xXX | .17,549,976 |
| 13.2 NAIC 2. |  | . $3,488,237$ | 0 | . 0 | . 0 | 0 | . 3 ,488,237 | 2.8 | -.998,829 | -0.9 | xxx | . $3,488,237$ |
| 13.3 NAIC 3. |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . 0 | 0 | ----- 0 | . 0.0 | --.... 0 | .0.0 | xXX |  |
| 13.4 NAIC 4 . | . 0 | $\ldots$ | . 0 | .. 0 | $\ldots$ | 0 | --...... 0 | . 0.0 | --.-..... 0 | $\square-\quad 0.0$ | ....xxx | . 0 |
| 13.5 NAIC 5. |  |  |  |  |  |  | - - 0 | 0.0 | . 0 | 0.0 | xxx | 0 |
| 13.6 NAIC 6. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | xxx | 0 |
| 13.7 Totals | .15,050,315 | .5,987,898 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21,038,213 | 16.8 | .39,658,215 | 36.4 | xxx | 21,038,213 |
| 13.8 Line 13.7 as a \% of Col. 7 | 71.5 | $-\quad 28.5$ | 0.0 | 0.0 | -0.0 | -0.0 | $\cdots-100.0$ | xxx | xxx. | xxx | xxx | -100.0 |
| 13.9 Line 13.7 as a \% of Line 10.7, Col. 7, Section 10 | 12.0 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 16.8 | xXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 16.8 |

[^3]onds with Z designations and $\$$
(c)



| Distribution by Type | 1 Year or Less | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 2 \\ \text { Over } 1 \text { Year } \\ \text { Through 5 Years } \end{array}$ |  | 4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years | 5 <br> Over 20 Years | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ \text { No Maturity } \\ \text { Date } \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ \begin{array}{c} 8 \\ \text { Col. } 7 \text { as a } \% \text { of } \\ \text { Line } 10.6 \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9 \\ \hline \begin{array}{c} \text { Total from Col. } 7 \\ \text { Prior Year } \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { \% From Col. } 8 \\ \text { Prior Year } \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \\ \text { Total Publicly } \\ \text { Traded } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ \text { Total Privately } \\ \text { Placed } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. U.S. Governments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.1 Issuer Obligations ... | 20,401,686 | -.18,612,222 |  | 0 |  | $x \times x$ | --39,013,908 | - 31.2 | - 32,237,071 | 29.6 | .39,013,908 | $\square 0$ |
| 1.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities. |  | - 0 | ---- - | ----- | ---- 0 | xxx | $\cdots$ | ---- - - 0.0 | $\cdots$ | ----- 0.0 | $\ldots$ | $\square-\quad-\quad 0$ |
| 1.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities . |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |  |  |
| 1.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.5 Totals | 20,401,686 | 18,612,222 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 39,013,908 | 31.2 | 32,237,071 | 29.6 | 39,013,908 | 0 |
| 2. All Other Governments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.1 Issuer Obligations. |  | 1,998,047 |  |  |  | xxx | 1,998,047 | 1.6 | 1,996,925 | 1.8 | --.-.,998,047 |  |
| 2.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .-- |  |  |  |  |  | xXX |  | - 0.0 |  | 0.0 |  |  |
| 2.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .-.. |  |  |  |  |  | xxX |  | 0.0 | . 0 | 0.0 | - 0 |  |
| 2.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 2.5 Totals | 0 | 1,998,047 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 1,998,047 | 1.6 | 1,996,925 | 1.8 | 1,998,047 | 0 |
| 3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.1 Issuer Obligations .. |  | -1,543,090 | -..8,138,616 |  |  | xxx | --9,681,706 | - 3.7 |  | -0.0 | --. $9,681,706$ |  |
| 3.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .- |  |  | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  | xxx |  | $\bigcirc \quad 0.0$ | ---3-0 | $\bigcirc 0.0$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ |
| 3.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities |  |  |  |  |  | xxx |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |  |  |
| 3.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 3.5 Totals | 0 | 1,543,090 | 8, 138,616 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 9,681,706 | 7.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 9,681,706 | 0 |
| 4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Possessions, Guaranteed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities. |  |  | 1,50, $\quad 0$ | $\bigcirc$ |  | xxx | , ${ }_{-}$ | - 0.0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0.0 | , 00 |  |
| 4.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities ... |  |  | 0 | -- 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | ---... 0 | 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 4.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 4.5 Totals | 0 | 0 | 1,350,554 | 156,624 | 0 | xxX | 1,507, 178 | 1.2 | 9,061,257 | 8.3 | 1,507, 178 | 0 |
| 5. U.S. Special Revenue \& Special Assessment Obligations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| etc., Non-Guaranteed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.11 ssuer Obligations .-. |  |  |  | 0 | 0 |  | . 0 | 0.0 |  | 0.0 | - - - - - - - | $\cdots$ |
| 5.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .-. | $\ldots$ | 0 | $\cdots-{ }_{-}^{-}$ | $\cdots$ |  | xxx | $\cdots$ | $-\quad 0.0$ | $\cdots$ | -0.0 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| 5.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities -- |  |  | . 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX |  | -0.0 |  | 0.0 |  | 0 |
| 5.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .- <br> 5.5 Totals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XxX | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.1 Issuer Obligations .... | -21,024,119 | -35, 112,517 | -.6,300,066 | 0 | 0 | xxx | 62,436,702 | -49.9 | 62, 196,344 | 57.0 | .41,398,489 | 21,038,213 |
| 6.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .-- |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | XXX |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |  |  |
| 6.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .- |  |  | -...036,440 |  |  | XXX | --1,036,440 | 0.8 | --..040,908 | 1.0 | --..1,036,440 | 0 |
| 6.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .... | 492,346 | 8,995,318 |  | 0 | 0 | XXX | 9,487,664 | 7.6 | 2,499,860 | 2.3 | 9,487,664 |  |
| 6.5 Totals | 21,516,465 | 44,107,835 | 7,336,506 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 72,960,806 | 58.3 | 65,737, 112 | 60.3 | 51,922,593 | 21,038,213 |
| 7. Hybrid Securities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.1 Issuer Obligations. |  |  |  | 0 | . 0 | xxx | $\ldots$ | .0.0 |  | 0.0 |  |  |
| 7.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .-- |  |  |  |  |  | XxX |  | $\bigcirc$ | $\cdots$ | 0.0 |  | $\ldots$ |
| 7.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0.0 | . 0 | 0.0 | . 0 | 0 |
| 7.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.5 Totals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.1 Issuer Obligations .-. |  |  |  |  |  | xXX |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |  | -0 |
| 8.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities |  |  |  | 0 | . 0 | XXX |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 | . 0 | -0 |
| 8.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities . |  | - 0 | . 0 | . 0 | 0 | XXX | - | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | $\cdots$ |
| 8.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | xXX | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8.5 Totals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2 (Continued)

| Distribution by Type | 1 1 Year or Less | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ \text { Over } 1 \text { Year } \\ \text { Through } 5 \text { Years } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | 4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years | 5 Over 20 Years |  | 7 Total Current Year | Col. 7 as a \% of Line 10.6 | Total from Col. 7 Prior Year | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ \text { \% From Col. } 8 \\ \text { Prior Year } \end{gathered}$ | 11 <br> Total Publicly <br> Traded | 12 <br> Total Privately <br> Placed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9. SVO Identified Funds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9.1 Exchange Traded Funds Identified by the SVO --..- | $x \times x$ | xxx | ${ }_{x \times x} \times$ | $x \times x$ | $x \times x$ |  |  | -0.0 |  |  |  |  |
|  | xxx | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |  | 0 | 0.0 |  | 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 9.3 Totals | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Total Bonds Current Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10.1 Issuer Obligations | 41,425,805 | 57,265,876 | .15,789,236 | -..-156,624 |  | xXX | .144,637,541 | 91.6 | xXX | XXX | 93,599,328 | 21,038,213 |
| 10.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities. |  |  |  |  |  | xxx |  |  | xxx | xXX |  |  |
| 10.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities. |  |  | -...1,036,440 |  |  | . XXX | --..036,440 | 0.8 | xxx | xXX | -1,036,440 |  |
| 10.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities | 492,346 | 8,995,318 |  |  |  | xxx | .9,487,664 | 7.6 | xxx | xxx | 9,487,664 |  |
| 10.5 SVO Identified Funds. | XxX | xxx | XxX | XxX | xxx | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | xxx | Xxx | 0 | 0 |
| 10.6 Totals. | 41,918, 151 | 66,261, 194 | 16,825,676 | 156,624 | 0 | 0 | 125,161,645 | 100.0 | XXX | XXX | 104, 123,432 | 21,038,213 |
| 10.7 Line 10.6 as a \% of Col. 7 | 33.5 | 52.9 | 13.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | xxx | xxx | xxx | 83.2 | 16.8 |
| 11. Total Bonds Prior Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11.1 11.2 Resser Oblential Motions -..- Mage-Backed Securities | 43,322,587 |  | $\begin{array}{r} -13,962,412 \\ -\quad 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  | xxx xxx | xxx $\times \times x$ | xxx | .105,491,597 |  | $\begin{array}{r} -65,833,382 \\ -\quad-\quad 0 \end{array}$ |  |
| 11.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities |  |  | -1,040,908 |  |  | xxx | x $x$ x | XXX | 1,040,908 | 1.0 | $\bigcirc \quad-\quad 1,040,908$ |  |
| 11.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities | 695,344 | $\ldots$ |  |  |  | .xxX | xxX | xXX | 2,499,860 | 2.3 | 2,499,860 |  |
| 11.5 SVO Identified Funds. | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 | XXX | XXX |  | 0.0 |  | , |
| 11.6 Totals. | .44,017,931 | .50,011, 114 | 15,003,320 |  |  |  | xXX | XXX | .109,032,365 | 100.0 | 69,374, 150 | 39,658,215 |
| 11.7 Line 11.6 as a \% of Col. 9 | 40.4 | 45.9 | 13.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XXX | xxx | 100.0 | xxx | 63.6 | 36.4 |
| 12. Total Publicly Traded Bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12.1 Issuer Obligations. | .26,375,490 | -. $51,277,978$ | -..15,789,236 | -..-156,624 |  | ...XXX | -93,599,328 | --7. 74 | .65,833,382 | 60.4 | -93,599,328 | XXX |
| 12.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities |  |  |  |  |  | xXX |  | . 0.0 |  | 0.0 |  | xxx |
| 12.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities... |  |  | -..-1,036,440 |  |  | xxx | -1,036,440 | -0.8 | 1,040,908 | 1.0 | -...036,440 | xxx |
| 12.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .. | 492,346 | --8,995,318 | 0 |  | . 0 | xxx | -....-487,664 | 7.6 | 2,499,860 | 2.3 | -9,487,664 | xxx |
| 12.5 SVO Identified Funds | XxX | XXX | XxX | XXX | XxX | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |  | xXX |
| 12.6 Totals. | .26,867,836 | .60,273,296 | -16,825,676 | .156,624 |  | 0 | .104, 123,432 | 83.2 | .69, 374, 150 | 63.6 | .104, 123,432 | xXX |
| 12.7 Line 12.6 as a \% of Col. 7 | 25.8 | . 57.9 | -16.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | ${ }^{-1 .-100.0}$ | xXX | xXX | XXX | .100.0 | xXX |
| 12.8 Line 12.6 as a \% of Line 10.6, Col. 7, Section 10 | 21.5 | 48.2 | 13.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 83.2 | xXx | xxx | xxx | 83.2 | xXx |
| 13. Total Privately Placed Bonds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13.1 Issuer Obligations .. | .15,050,315 | -..-5,987,898 |  |  |  | xxx | _21,038,213 |  | .39,658,215 | 36.4 | xxx | 21,038,213 |
| 13.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 | xxx |  |
| 13.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities. |  |  |  |  |  | xxx |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 | xxx | - 0 |
| 13.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .-.. |  |  |  |  | . 0 | xXX | - 0 | 0.0 |  | 0.0 | xxx |  |
| 13.5 SVO Identified Funds. | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX | 0 |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 | XXX | 0 |
| 13.6 Totals | . $15,050,315$ | 5,987,898 |  | ---0 0 | 0 | 0 | 21,038,213 | . 8 | 39,658,215 | 36.4 | XXX | 21,038,213 |
| 13.7 Line 13.6 as a \% of Col. 7. | 71.5 | 28.5 | 0.0 | -0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | $\square \quad 100.0$ | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 100.0 |
| 13.8 Line 13.6 as a \% of Line 10.6, Col. 7, Section 10 | 12.0 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 16.8 | xxx | xxx | XXX | xxx | 16.8 |

## ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)

SCHEDULE DA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

(a) Indicate the category of such assets, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment:

Schedule DB - Part A - Verification - Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards NONE

Schedule DB - Part B - Verification - Futures Contracts NONE

Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 - Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions (RSATs) Open NONE

Schedule DB-Part C-Section 2-Reconciliation of Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions Open NONE

Schedule DB - Verification - Book/Adjusted Carrying Value, Fair Value and Potential Exposure of Derivatives
NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
SCHEDULE E-PART 2 - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

|  | Total | 2 Bonds | $3$ <br> Money Market Mutual funds | 4 Other (a) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year | 43,321,797 | 43,321,797 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Cost of cash equivalents acquired | 525,729,023 | -. $525,711,076$ | -------17,947 | -------- 0 |
| 3. Accrual of discount | --.-. 134,296 | --.-.-.-. 134,296 | ------.-. 0 | ---.-. 0 |
| 4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease) | 0 | 0 | ---30 | 0 |
| 5. Total gain (loss) on disposals | -20 | ------. 20 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Deduct consideration received on disposals ..- | 548, 159,548 | .-.548, 143,069 | --.-.-. 16,479 | ----. 0 |
| 7. Deduct amortization of premium .-.- | --. 0 | ---.-.-.-. 0 | --.-. 0 | --.-. 0 |
| 8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value .. | $\ldots$ | --- 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized. | $\ldots$ | -- 0 | 0 | . 0 |
| 10. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines $1+2+3+4+5-6-$ $7+8-9$ ) | ---.-21,025,588 | ------.-21,024,120 | --.---. 1,468 | . 0 |
| 11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts . | $\ldots$ | -------.-. 0 | ----. 0 | --- 0 |
| 12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11) | 21,025,588 | 21,024,120 | 1,468 | 0 | (a) Indicate the category of such investments, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment:

## Schedule A - Part 1 - Real Estate Owned

NONE

## Schedule A - Part 2 - Real Estate Acquired and Additions Made <br> NONE

Schedule A - Part 3 - Real Estate Disposed
NONE

Schedule B - Part 1 - Mortgage Loans Owned
NONE

Schedule B - Part 2 - Mortgage Loans Acquired and Additions Made
NONE
Schedule B - Part 3 - Mortgage Loans Disposed, Transferred or Repaid NONE

Schedule BA - Part 1 - Other Long-Term Invested Assets Owned NONE

Schedule BA - Part 2 - Other Long-Term Invested Assets Acquired and Additions Made NONE

Schedule BA - Part 3 - Other Long-Term Invested Assets Disposed, Transferred or Repaid NONE

SCHEDULE D - PART 1
Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year


SCHEDULE D - PART 1
Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year


# Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1 - Preferred Stocks Owned NONE 

Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2 - Common Stocks Owned NONE

## SCHEDULE D - PART 3

| CUSIP Identification | Description | Foreign | $\begin{gathered} \text { Date } \\ \text { Acquired } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Name of Vendor | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number of Shares } \\ \text { of Stock } \end{gathered}$ | Actual Cost | Par Value | 9 <br> Paid for Accrued <br> Interest and <br> Dividends |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 912828-2S-8 912828-V3-1 |  |  | 08/31/2017 $01 / 23 / 2017$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \quad 12,451,172 \\ -\quad 2,990,625 \\ \hline-2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -\quad 12,500,000 \\ ---\quad 3,-\quad 300,000 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1,026 |
| 0599999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments |  |  |  |  |  | 15,441,97 | 15,50,000 | 1,587 |
| 341530 -AS-5 $452152-$ KZ-3 | FLCRIDA ST BRD OF EDUCATION REF-CAP OILAY-SER E $5.000 \%$ 06/01/26 |  |  | PIPER, JAFFRAY \& HOPMOOO BRANCH BANK AND TRUST |  | $\begin{array}{r} -584,237 \\ -1,555,40 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} -1,500,00000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r}10,000 \\ 37,083 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |
| 1799999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions |  |  |  |  |  | 2,139,67 | 1,980,000 | 47,083 |
| 2499999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions |  |  |  |  |  | .156,437 | 1660,000 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 156,437 | 160,000 |  |
| O206B-WN-9 |  |  | 01/31/2017 | colp |  |  |  |  |
| OS5OTV-4t-2.-.- | ACTIVISIIN BLIZZPD SP USECCRED $2.230 \%$ 09/15/21 |  | .06/05/2017 - | Tax Free Exchange. |  | --- --. 0988 | $\bigcirc \quad 1 \quad 10000000$ |  |
| 10007P-AC-7 --- |  |  | -01/24/2017 | CITIeap --_- |  |  | $\square \quad 1.0000000$ | - |
|  |  |  | -02113/2017 |  |  | $\square \quad$$1,907,160$ <br> $-\quad-\quad-\quad 1,499,265$ |  | ----- |
|  |  |  | 033/2/22017 | BMC ALERICA |  | 2,499,281 | ---1.-1,500,000 |  |
| $11133 L-A C-3$ |  |  | 01/111/2017 | back mierica |  | 3,485,720 | 3,500,000 |  |
| 140428 -F+9 |  |  | .01/26/2017 - | UCOGAN STMEEY |  | 1,988,800 | 2,000,000 |  |
|  |  |  | -0200/2017 |  |  | 1,488,665 | ---------1,-1, ${ }^{1,500,000}$ | $\square-$ |
|  |  |  | -10/3/2017 | Finst bostan amp |  | ${ }^{1,51,1000}$ | - $\quad 1$ 1, ${ }^{2} 000000000$ | $c183922135$ |
| $458200-\mathrm{N}=5-\mathrm{C}$ |  |  | -01/24/2017 -- | dan pulcatr inc-68211 |  | $\bigcirc-\quad-\quad-\quad 1,070,380$ | $\square \quad-\quad 1,000,000$ |  |
| 549918-8V-5. |  |  | -01330/2017 -- | Hesc Sec InC |  | 299,300 |  |  |
|  |  |  | -0103/2017 | macruia |  | 2,480, 97 | 2,500,000 |  |
| ${ }^{8188237-A G-1} \ldots$ |  |  | .01204/2017 --. |  |  | 1,497720 <br> -980 <br> 140 |  |  |
| 78012-2-2-5 - - | HOVM BMK OF CINOA S USECARED $2.750 \%$ O2/01/2 | A. | -01/25/2077 -- |  |  | 999,70 | 1,000,000 |  |
| 606822-4-8. |  |  | .02151/2017 | UMOGAN STAMEY |  |  | 1,000,000 |  |
| 82281 L-F-2 |  |  | 01033/2017 | COCOWN STASS 800 |  | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |  |
| 3899999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unatfiliated) |  |  |  |  |  | 31,96, ,991 | 32,00, ,000 | 47,324 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 49,70, ,02 | 49,64, ,000 | 96,94 |
| 8399998. Total - Bonds - Part 5 |  |  |  |  |  | 19,56, 361 | 16,95,000 | 197,344 |
| 8399999. Total - Bonds |  |  |  |  |  | 69,27, 163 | 66,58,000 | 283,28 |
| 8999997. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |  |
| 8999998. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5 |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | XXX | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |  |
| 9799997. Total - Common Stocks - Part 3 |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | XXX |  |
| 9799998. Total - Common Stocks - Part 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |  |
| 9799999. Total - Common Stocks |  |  |  |  |  |  | XXX | 0 |
| 9899999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | XXX |  |
| 9999999 - Totals |  |  |  |  |  | 69,27, 123 | XXX | 208,38 |

## SCHEDULE D - PART 4

|  | Description | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 3 \\ \hline \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  | 6 <br>  <br>  <br> Number of <br> Shares of <br> Stock | 7 <br> Consideration | 8 <br> Par Value | 9 <br> Actual Cost | Prior Year Book Adjusted Carrying Value | Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value |  |  |  |  | 16BookAdjustedCarryingValue atDisposalDate | 17 <br>  <br>  <br>  <br> Foreign <br> Exchange <br> Gain <br> (Loss) on <br> Disposal | 18 <br>  <br>  <br> Realized <br> Gain (Loss) <br> on Disposal | 19 <br>  <br>  <br>  <br> Total Gain <br> (Loss) on <br> Disposal | 20 <br>  <br> Bond <br> Interest <br> Stock <br> Dividends <br> Received <br> During <br> Year | 21 <br> Stated <br> Con- <br> tractual <br> Maturity <br> Date |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11 \\ \\ \\ \\ \hline \text { Unrealized } \\ \text { Valuation } \\ \text { lincrease/ } \\ \text { Decrease } \end{array}$ | 12 <br>  <br>  <br> Current <br> Year's <br> (Amor- <br> tization)/ <br> Accretion | 13 <br> Current <br> Year's <br> Other- <br> Than- <br> Temporary <br> limpaiment <br> Recognized | 14 <br> Total <br> Change in <br> Book <br> Adjusted <br> Carying <br> Value <br> (11+12-13) | 15 <br> Total <br> Foreign <br> Exchange <br> Change in <br> Bookl <br> Adjusted <br> Carrying <br> Vare |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 12181/2017 |  |  |  | 5,00,000 | 4,929,380 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (12,509) |  | .11/26/2019 |
|  |  |  |  | strategas seaurities, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | -120/11/2017 | ${ }_{\text {ut-riles }}^{\text {uc }}$ |  | .2,195,188 | $\begin{array}{r} 2,200,000 \\ -1,350,000 \\ \hline-1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}2,191,407 \\ -\quad 1,32892 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -2,187,181 \\ -\quad .1,345,833 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 9,769 \\ -1,374 \\ \hline-1, \end{array}$ | ${ }^{-668}$ | - <br> 1.101 <br> 1,374 |  | $\begin{array}{r}2,196,233 \\ \hline 1347207\end{array}$ |  | --..-(1,096) | ${ }_{-}^{-. . .10,096)}$ | 19,129 <br> 78 | -04/15/2018 |
| 0599999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments |  |  |  |  |  | 8,482,235 | 8,550,000 | 8,463,556 | 8,462,439 | 0 | 34,226 | 668 | 33,558 | 0 | 8,495,999 | 0 | (13,765) | (13,765) | 98,829 | XXX |
| OSSOVT-AG-4 |  |  | 05/2017 | Tax Free Exchand |  | .988,928 | 1,000,000 | 998,780 | 988,889 |  | ${ }^{8}$ | 0 | ${ }^{98}$ | 0 | 988,988 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 156-MG-5. | 2.350\% 11/15/21. |  | .100/13/2017. | FIISS Bostan Cap |  | 1,491,252 | 1,500,000 | 1,502,670 | 1,502,476 | . 0 | (455) | 0 | (455) | . | 1,502,020 | 0 | (10,769) | (10,769) | 37,208 | 1/15/2021 |
| 3899999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unatifiliated) |  |  |  |  |  | 2,400, 180 | 2,500,000 | 2,501,450 | 2,501,305 |  | (358) | 0 | (358) | 0 | 2,500,948 | 0 | (10,769) | (10,769) | 53,564 | XXX |
| 8399997. Total - Bonds - Part 4 |  |  |  |  |  | 10,972,415 | 11,050,000 | 10,965,046 | 10,993,744 | 0 | 23,888 | 668 | 33,200 | 0 | 10,996,947 | 0 | (24,534) | (24,534) | 152,393 | XXX |
| 8399998. Total - Bonds - Part 5 |  |  |  |  |  | 19,739,672 | 16,95, ,000 | 19,566,361 |  |  | (11,563) | 0 | (11,563) | 0 | 19,514,798 | 0 | 224,874 | 24,874 | 268,955 | XXX |
| 8399999. Total - Bonds |  |  |  |  |  | 30,71, 087 | 27,906,000 | 30,40,407 | 10,993,744 | 0 | 2,305 | 668 | 21,637 | 0 | 30,511,745 |  | 200,340 | 200,340 | 421,388 | XXX |
| 8999997. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 4 |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | XXX | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |  |  |  | XXX |
| 8999998. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |  |  |  | XXX |
| 8999999. Total - Preferred Stocks |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | XXX |
| 9799997. Total - Common Stock - Part 4 |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | XXX | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | XXX |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |  |  | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | , | 0 | XXX |
| 9799999. Total - Common Stocks |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | XxX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | XXX |
| 9899999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX |
| $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9999999 - Totals |  |  |  |  |  |  | XXX |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | XX |

SCHEDULE D - PART 5

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{2

Description} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{\[
$$
\begin{array}{|c|c|}
\hline 3 \\
\hline
\end{array}
$$

\]} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{5} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{| 7 |
| :--- |
| Name of Purchaser |} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{| 9 |
| :--- |
| Actual Cost |} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{} \& \multicolumn{5}{|c|}{Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value} \& 17 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{18} \& 19 \& 20 \& 21 <br>


\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& | 12 |
| :---: |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| Unrealized |
| Valuation |
| Increase/ |
| (Decrease) | \&  \& | 14 |
| :---: |
| Current |
| Year's |
| Other- |
| Than- |
| Temporary |
| Impairment |
| Recognized | \&  \&  \& | Foreign |
| :--- |
| Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal | \& \& Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal \& | Interest <br> and <br> Dividends <br> Received <br> During <br> Year |
| :---: | \& Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends <br>

\hline \&  \& \& 300/2017 \& , FfRAY 8 HPP \& \& CPITIA. MAMEIS \& 3,020,000 \& 3,675,823 \& 3,707,201 \& 3,673,825 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \&  \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline S90740-IN-0 --. \& 5. \& \& -0217/2017 \& OPPENEIIIER \& 0 \& -03/24/2017 \& OPPEVEIIIT \& 0 \& 2,50,000 \& -3,015,500 \& - 3,031,500 \& -3,010,660 \& \& (4,880) \& \& (4,880) \& \& \& 20,80 \& 20,40 \& 20,139 \& 7,609 <br>
\hline S98974-VB-8. \& $108 / 01 / 26$. \& \& .01/04/2017. \& UCOGN STM EFY \& .01/18/2017 \& Varius \& 5,000,000 \& 6,062,350 \& 6,125,988 \& 6,099,286 \& 0 \& (3,064 \& - \& (3,064) \& \& 0 \& 76,652 \& 76,652 \& 120,514 \& 121,588 <br>
\hline \multicolumn{7}{|l|}{1799999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. States, Teritories and Possessions} \& 10,520,000 \& 12,743,723 \& 12,884,639 \& 12,733,71 \& 0 \& (9,952) \& 0 \& (9,952) \& 0 \& 0 \& 130,868 \& 130,888 \& 216,345 \& 192,044 <br>
\hline resers $1 \times-8$ \&  \& - \& 01/11/2017 \& $G \mathrm{~K}$ Bam \& 07/10/2017 \& 198 \& .740,000 \& .723,520 \& .723,911 \& 723,55 \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \&  \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 94923-40-0. \& 5.00000 \& \& 01/11/2017 \& GK Baum \& .0117/2017 \& GK Bum \& 1,185,000 \& .1,361,778 \& 1,399,362 \& 1,351,778 \& . \& . \& . \& \& 0 \& 0 \& 7,584 \& 7,584 \& \& <br>
\hline \multicolumn{7}{|l|}{2499999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions} \& 1,985,000 \& 2,085,288 \& 2,093,273 \& 2,085,353 \& 0 \& 55 \& 0 \& 55 \& 0 \& 0 \& 7,920 \& 7,920 \& 1,497 \& 0 <br>
\hline 55123T-AS-1 \&  \& \& 07/14/2017 \& bataiy Imesters \& .07717/2017 \&  \& 1,500,000 \& 1,679,400 \& 1,684,530 \& 1,679,400 \& , \& , \& , \& , \& 0 \& 0 \& 5.130 \& 5.130 \& \& 0 <br>
\hline \multicolumn{7}{|l|}{3199999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues} \& 1,500,000 \& 1,679,400 \& 1,684,530 \& 1,679,400 \& \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 5,130 \& 5,130 \& \& 0 <br>
\hline  \&  \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& KROCP $D$ S S USECAHED $2.800 \%$ \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& , \& \& \& 200 <br>
\hline 50104 - $2+1$ \& 08/01/2 \& \& .07/17/2017 \& UIİHo searitiles usa \& .09/14/2017 \& Gadun sacris 80 \& 1,500,000 \& 1,499,715 \& 1,507,545 \& 1,499,692 \& 0 \& (23) \& . 0 \& (23) \& . \& . \& 7,883 \& 7,853 \& 6,300 \& <br>
\hline \multicolumn{7}{|l|}{3899999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)} \& 3,000,000 \& 3,017,90 \& 3,007,200 \& 3,016,274 \& \& (1,666) \& 0 \& (1,066) \& \& 0 \& 80,956 \& 80,956 \& 51,113 \& 5,200 <br>
\hline \multicolumn{7}{|l|}{8399998. Total - Bonds} \& 16,95,000 \& 19,526,361 \& 19,739,672 \& 19,544,798 \& \& (11,563) \& 0 \& (11,563) \& 0 \& 0 \& 24,874 \& 24,874 \& 208,955 \& 197,34 <br>
\hline \multicolumn{8}{|l|}{8999998. Total - Preferred Stocks} \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& <br>
\hline \multicolumn{8}{|l|}{9799998. Total - Common Stocks} \& 0 \& \& 0 \& \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 <br>
\hline \multicolumn{8}{|l|}{9899999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks} \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 \& 0 <br>
\hline \& $\square \square$ \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \multicolumn{8}{|l|}{9999999 - Totals} \& 19,526,361 \& 19,739,672 \& 19,514,798 \& - 0 \& (11,563) \& - 0 \& $(11,563)$ \& - 0 \& 0 \& 24,874 \& 24,874 \& 288.955 \& 197,34 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

Schedule D-Part 6-Section 1-Valuation of Shares of Subsidiary, Controlled or Affiliated Companies NONE

## Schedule D - Part 6-Section 2

NONE

## Schedule DA - Part 1 - Short-Term Investments Owned

 NONESchedule DB - Part A - Section 1 - Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open NONE

Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2 - Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated NONE

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 - Futures Contracts Open NONE

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1B - Brokers with whom cash deposits have been made NONE

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 - Futures Contracts Terminated NONE

Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1-Counterparty Exposure for Derivative Instruments Open NONE

Schedule DB - Part D-Section 2 - Collateral for Derivative Instruments Open - Pledged By NONE

Schedule DB - Part D-Section 2 - Collateral for Derivative Instruments Open - Pledged To NONE

Schedule DL - Part 1 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned NONE

Schedule DL - Part 2 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
SCHEDULE E - PART 1 - CASH


TOTALS OF DEPOSITORY BALANCES ON THE LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH DURING THE CURRENT YEAR


# ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) 

SCHEDULE E-PART 2 - CASH EQUIVALENTS

| 1 CUSIP | 2 Description | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 3 \\ \text { code } \end{array}$ | 4 Date Acquired | 5 Rate of interest | 6 Maturity Date | $\stackrel{7}{{ }^{7}}$ Carrying Value | $\stackrel{8}{8}$ Due and Accrued | $\underset{\text { Amount Received }}{9}$ During Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0599999. Total | - U.S. Government Bonds |  |  |  |  |  | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| 1099999. Total | - All Other Government Bonds |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1799999. Total | - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions Bonds |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2499999. Total | - U.S. Political Subdivisions Bonds |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3199999. Total | - U.S. Special Revenues Bonds |  |  |  |  |  | - 0 | 0 |
| -- | NBEIMAE OPPP CP 4(2) 144A - |  | - $\square^{12121 / 2017}$ | 2.000 | - 0 | 241,89 |  |  |
| $\cdots$ |  |  | 12/292/2017 $\qquad$ |  | 01/11/2018 $\qquad$ | $-\quad 5$ | $\qquad$ | - $\quad . \quad .970$ |
| $\cdots$ |  |  | -12/21212017------- |  | ----.-0108/2018 | 2,881,942 |  | ${ }_{4} 45$ |
|  | LIMES COAPMIES ICC CP 3 (A) 3 ..._ |  | 12/21/2017 | -1.800 | -...01/05/2018 | .5,973,005 |  |  |
| 3299999. Subto | otal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unatfiliated) - Issuer Obligations |  |  |  |  | 21,024,120 | 0 | 3,313 |
| 3899999. Total | - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Bonds |  |  |  |  | 21,024,120 | 0 | 3,313 |
| 4899999. Total | - Hybrid Securities |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |  |
| 5599999. Total | - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Bonds |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6099999. Subto | otal - SVO Identified Funds |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 |
| 7799999. Total | - Issuer Obligations |  |  |  |  | 21,024,120 | 0 | 313 |
| 7899999. Total | - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |  |
| 7999999. Total | - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 |
| 8099999. Total | - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8199999. Total | - SVO Identified Funds |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8399999. Total | Bonds |  |  |  |  | 21,024,120 | 0 | 3,313 |
| 60324H50-0......... |  |  | 12/29/2017 | 0.000 | XXX | .1,468 | 4 |  |
| 8599999. Subto | otal - Exempt Money Market Mutual Funds - as Identified by the SVO |  |  |  |  | 1,468 | 4 | 0 |
| - | - - - - - - - - - - - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\cdots$ |  |  | $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- |  |  | -- |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\cdots$ | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - | $\square$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\cdots$ |  |  | $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\square$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - | $\cdots-{ }^{-a-a}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8899999 - Total | Cash Equivalents |  |  |  |  | 21,08,588 | 4 | 3,313 |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
SCHEDULE E-PART 3-SPECIAL DEPOSITS

| States, Etc. |  | 2Purpose of Deposit | Deposits For the Benefit of All Policyholders |  | All Other Special Deposits |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\stackrel{3}{3}$ Carrying Value | 4 Fair Value | $\stackrel{5}{5}$ Carrying Value | 6 Fair Value |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | . 0 |
| 2. Alaska --a |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | . 0 |
| 3. Arizona ---- |  |  |  |  |  | . 0 |
| 4. Arkansas --a AR |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | . 0 | . 0 |
| 6. Colorado --.--C-Co-- |  |  | . 0 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | . 0 |
| 8. Delaware --- ${ }^{-}$ |  |  | 0 | . 0 | . 0 | . 0 |
| 9. District of Columbia --.-----------...-DC |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | . 0 |
| 10. Florida |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | . 0 |
| 11. Georgia ------------------------1 |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . 0 | . 0 |
| 12. Hawail -..--- |  |  |  |  | . 0 | . 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | . 0 |
|  |  |  | . 0 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . 0 |
| 15. Indiana ------------------------------1/ |  |  | $\ldots$ |  | 0 | . 0 |
| 16. lowa --a |  |  |  |  | . 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  | 0 | . 0 | $\ldots$ | . 0 |
| 18. Kentucky .--m |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ |
| 19. Louisiana ------------------------- |  |  |  |  | . 0 | . 0 |
| 20. Maine ---M |  |  | . 0 | $\ldots$ | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\ldots$ |
| 22. Massachusetts .-.--------------M |  |  | . 0 |  | $\ldots$ | . 0 |
|  |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 0 |
|  |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ |
|  |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . 0 |
|  |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . 0 |
|  |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | . 0 |
|  |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  | . 0 |
| 30. New Hampshire --------------..-NH |  |  |  |  | $\pm .0$ | $\ldots$ |
| 31. New Jersey .-.-- | B. | RSD by INS COOE NJAC 11:24-11.4 | 23,866,534 | 23,786,966 | . 0 | . 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | . 0 |
| 33. New York ----- |  |  | 0 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | . 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| 41. South Carolina |  |  |  |  | $\pm$ | $\ldots$ |
| 42. South Dakota |  |  | $\ldots$ |  | $\ldots$ | -. 0 |
|  |  |  | $\ldots$ |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | . 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ |
|  |  |  | 0 |  | $\ldots$ | . 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | . 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | . 0 |
| 50. Wisconsin ...----W |  |  |  | $\cdots$ |  | $\ldots$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |
| 52. American Samoa ---A |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 53. Guam .-a |  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |
| 54. Puerto Rico -.-_- PR |  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |
| 56. Northern Mariana Islands .-.----.....MP |  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |
| 57. Canada - CAN |  |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |
| 58. Aggregate Alien and Other-..---_- | xxx | xxx | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 59. Subtotal | xxx | xxx | 23,866,534 | 23,786,966 | 0 | 0 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5801. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5802. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5803. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page | xxx | xXX |  | $\ldots$ | ${ }_{-}^{-} .0$ | $\cdots$ |
| 5899. Totals (Lines 5801 thru 5803 plus 5898)(Line 58 above) | xxx | XXX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Analysis of Operations By Lines of Business ..... 7
Assets ..... 2
Cash Flow ..... 6
Exhibit 1 - Enrollment By Product Type for Health Business Only ..... 17
Exhibit 2 - Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid ..... 18
Exhibit 3 - Health Care Receivables ..... 19
Exhibit 3A - Analysis of Health Care Receivables Collected and Accrued ..... 20
Exhibit 4 - Claims Unpaid and Incentive Pool, Withhold and Bonus ..... 21
Exhibit 5 - Amounts Due From Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates ..... 22
Exhibit 6 - Amounts Due To Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates ..... 23
Exhibit 7 - Part 1 - Summary of Transactions With Providers ..... 24
Exhibit 7 - Part 2 - Summary of Transactions With Intermediaries ..... 24
Exhibit 8 - Furniture, Equipment and Supplies Owned ..... 25
Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses) ..... 15
Exhibit of Net Investment Income ..... 15
Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets ..... 16
Exhibit of Premiums, Enrollment and Utilization (State Page) ..... 30
Five-Year Historical Data ..... 29
General Interrogatories ..... 27
Jurat Page ..... 1
Liabilities, Capital and Surplus ..... 3
Notes To Financial Statements ..... 26
Overflow Page For Write-ins ..... 44
Schedule A - Part 1 ..... E01
Schedule A - Part 2 ..... E02
Schedule A - Part 3 ..... E03
Schedule A - Verification Between Years ..... SIO2
Schedule B - Part 1 ..... E04
Schedule B - Part 2 ..... E05
Schedule B - Part 3 ..... E06
Schedule B - Verification Between Years ..... SI02
Schedule BA - Part 1 ..... E07
Schedule BA - Part 2 ..... E08
Schedule BA - Part 3 ..... E09
Schedule BA - Verification Between Years ..... SIO3
Schedule D - Part 1 ..... E10
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 1 ..... SI05
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 2 ..... SI08
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1 ..... E11
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2 ..... E12
Schedule D - Part 3 ..... E13
Schedule D - Part 4 ..... E14
Schedule D - Part 5 ..... E15
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 1 ..... E16
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2 ..... E16
Schedule D - Summary By Country ..... SIO4
Schedule D - Verification Between Years ..... SI03
Schedule DA - Part 1 ..... E17
Schedule DA - Verification Between Years ..... SI10
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1 ..... E18
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2 ..... E19
Schedule DB - Part A - Verification Between Years ..... SI11
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 ..... E20
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 ..... E21
Schedule DB - Part B - Verification Between Years ..... SI11
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 ..... SI12
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 2 ..... SI13
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1 ..... E22
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 2 ..... E23
Schedule DB - Verification ..... SI14
Schedule DL - Part 1 ..... E24
Schedule DL - Part 2 ..... E25
Schedule E - Part 1 - Cash ..... E26
Schedule E - Part 2 - Cash Equivalents ..... E27
Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits ..... E28
Schedule E - Verification Between Years ..... SI15

## ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 2 ..... 31
Schedule S - Part 2 ..... 32
Schedule S - Part 3 - Section 2 ..... 33
Schedule S - Part 4 ..... 34
Schedule S - Part 5 ..... 35
Schedule S - Part 6 ..... 36
Schedule S - Part 7 ..... 37
Schedule T - Part 2 - Interstate Compact ..... 39
Schedule T - Premiums and Other Considerations ..... 38
Schedule Y - Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group ..... 40
Schedule Y - Part 1A - Detail of Insurance Holding Company System ..... 41
Schedule Y - Part 2 - Summary of Insurer's Transactions With Any Affiliates ..... 42
Statement of Revenue and Expenses ..... 4
Summary Investment Schedule ..... SI01
Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories ..... 43
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 1 ..... 8
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2 ..... 9
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2A ..... 10
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2B ..... 11
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2C ..... 12
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2D ..... 13
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 3 ..... 14


# HEALTH ANNUAL STATEMENT 

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2017

OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

## Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)



The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said feporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exnibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and labilities and of the condition and arrairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been (2) the theco olief, resectively. Futhere the of this attetation by the described oficers aino incudes the related coresponding electronic fling with the NAIC, when required at is an exact copy (except formating diferises due to that is an exact copy (except for formating differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement The electronic filing may be requested by various reaulators in lieu of or in acdion enciosed statement



Vice President and Secretary

## State of........ Arizona

County of..... Maricopa
Subscribed and sworn to before me this


NOTARY PJELEC (Seal)


State of........ Pennsylvania
County of..... Montgomery
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2fat day of February. 2018 NOTARY'PUBLIC (Seal)


COMMONWEALTH OF PENASYLVANIA

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)

## EXHIBIT 2 - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH PREMIUMS DUE AND UNPAID

| $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ \text { Name of Debtor } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ 1-30 \text { Days } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3 \\ 31-60 \text { Days } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4 \\ 61-90 \text { Days } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ \text { Over } 90 \text { Days } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6 \\ \text { Nonadmitted } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ \text { Admitted } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0199999 Total individuals. $\qquad$ Group Subscribers: | $\bigcirc$ | $\square-{ }^{-1-8-} 0$ | -------------- |  | ------------ 0 |  |
| 0299998. Premiums due and unpaid not individually listed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0299999. Total group | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0399999. Premiums due and unpaid from Medicare entities | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0499999. Premiums due and unpaid from Medicaid entities | 853,194 | 460,585 | 40,736 | 2,439,916 | 0 | 3,794,431 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0599999 Accident and health premiums due and unpaid (Page 2, Line 15) | 853,194 | 460,585 | 40,736 | 2,439,916 | 0 | 3,794,431 |

## EXHIBIT 3 - HEALTH CARE RECEIVABLES

| Name of Debtor | $\stackrel{2}{2} \underset{1-30 \text { Days }}{ }$ | ${ }_{31.60{ }^{3} \text { Days }}$ | ${ }_{61-90}^{4}$ Days | Over ${ }^{50}$ Days | $\underset{\text { Nonadmitted }}{6}$ | ${ }_{\text {Admitted }}^{7}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CVs | .188,265 | $\bigcirc$ | $\square+$ | . 313,211 | .313,211 | .188,265 |
| 0199998. Aggregate Pharmaceutical Rebate Receivables Not Individually Listed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 0199999. Total Pharmaceutical Rebate Receivables | 188,265 | , | 0 | 313,211 | 313,211 | 188,265 |
| Various Providers...._ | 581,078 | 56,561 | 69,132 | 385,014 | 1,091,785 |  |
| 0299998. Aggregate Claim Overpayment Receivables Not Individually Listed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| O299999. Total Claim Overpayment Receivables | 581,078 | 56,561 | 69,132 | 385,014 | 1,091,785 | 0 |
| 0399998. Aggregate Loans and Advances to Providers Not Individually Listed | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 |  |
| 039999. Total Loans and Advances to Providers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0499998. Aggregate Capitation Arrangement Receivables Not Individually Listed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0499999. Total Capitation Arrangement Receivables | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 0599998. Aggregate Risk Sharing Receivables Not Individually Listed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0599999. Total Risk Sharing Receivables | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0699998. Aggregate Other Receivables Not Individually Listed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0699999. Total Other Receivables | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0799999 Gross health care receivables | 769,343 | 56,561 | 69,132 | 698,225 | 1,404,996 | 188,265 |

EXHIBIT 3A - ANALYSIS OF HEALTH CARE RECEIVABLES COLLECTED AND ACCRUED

| Type of Health Care Receivable | Health Care Receivables CollectedDuring the Year |  | Health Care Receivables Accrued as of December 31 of Current Year |  | 5Health CareReceivables inPrior Years(Columns $1+3$ ) | 6 <br> Estimated Health Care <br> Receivables Accrued <br> as of December 31 <br> of Prior Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | On Amounts Accrued Prior to January 1 of Current Year | 2 <br> On Amounts Accrued <br> During the Year | $\qquad$ <br> On Amounts Accrued mber 31 Prior Year | On Amounts Accrued During the Year |  |  |
| 1. Pharmaceutical rebate receivables. | -156,024 | . 370,175 | 11,459 | 490,018 | - $\quad 167,483$ | 324,196 |
| 2. Claim overpayment receivables | 814,052 | 2,905,27 | .170,950 | 920,834 | 985,003 | 4,160,576 |
| 3. Loans and advances to providers |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 4. Capitation arrangement receivables. | $\ldots$ | - 0 | 0 | 0 | ${ }_{-}$ |  |
| 5. Risk sharing receivables. | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 6. Other health care receivables. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Totals (Lines 1 through 6) | 970,076 | 3,275,452 | 182,409 | 1,410,852 | 1,152,486 | 4,484,772 |

Note that the accrued amounts in Columns 3, 4, and 6 are the total health care receivables, not just the admitted portion.

EXHIBIT 4 - CLAIMS UNPAID AND INCENTIVE POOL, WITHHOLD AND BONUS (Reported and Unreported)


ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
EXHIBIT 5 - AMOUNTS DUE FROM PARENT, SUBSIDIARIES AND AFFILIATES

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | Admitted |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Name of Affiliate | 1-30 Days | 31-60 Days | 61-90 Days | Over 90 Days | Nonadmitted | $\stackrel{7}{7}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ \text { Non-Current } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\square$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0399999 Total gross amounts receivable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
EXHIBIT 6 - AMOUNTS DUE TO PARENT, SUBSIDIARIES AND AFFILIATES


ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
EXHIBIT 7 PART 1-SUMMARY OF TRANSACTIONS WITH PROVIDERS

| Payment Method | 1 <br> Direct Medical <br> Expense <br> Payment | 2 <br> Column 1 as a \% of Total Payments | 3 <br> Total <br> Members <br> Covered | 4 <br> Column 3 as a \% of Total Members | 5 <br> Column 1 Expenses Paid to Affiliated Providers | Column 1 <br> Expenses Paid to <br> Not-Afiliated <br> Providers |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Capitation Payments: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Medical groups. | 880,944 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 880,944 |
| 2. Intermediaries |  | -- 0.0 | 0 | . 0.0 | 0 |  |
| 3. All other providers. | 15,470 | . 0.0 | 45,655 | 100.0 |  | 15,470 |
| 4. Total capitation payments. | 896,414 | 0.5 | 45,655 | $-\quad-100.0$ | 0 | 896,414 |
| Other Payments: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. Fee-for-service | 39,263,475 | 22.1 | xXX | xXX | 0 | 39,263,475 |
| 6. Contractual fee payments. | 136,782,698 | 77.0 | xxx | xxx | 0 | 136,782,698 |
| 7. Bonus/withhold arrangements - fee-for-service |  | -0.0 | xxx | xxx | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Bonus/withhold arrangements - contractual fee payments . | 647,176 | -0.4 | xxx | xxx | 0 | 647,176 |
| 9. Non-contingent salaries ..-- | - 0 | -- 0.0 | xxx | xxx | 0 | --- - |
| 10. Aggregate cost arrangements. | 0 | 0.0 | xxx | xxx | 0 | --. 0 |
| 11. All other payments.. | 0 | -0.0 | xXX | xXX | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Total other payments | 176,693,349 | 99.5 | xxx | xXx | 0 | 176,693,349 |
| 13. TOTAL (Line 4 plus Line 12) | 177,589,763 | 100\% | XXX | xXX | 0 | 177,589,763 |

EXHIBIT 7 - PART 2 - SUMMARY OF TRANSACTIONS WITH INTERMEDIARIES


Exhibit 8 - Furniture and Equipment Owned NONE

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS, ENROLLMENT AND UTILIZATION (a)



[^4]$-{ }_{-}$

## EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS, ENROLLMENT AND UTILIZATION (a)



[^5]$-{ }_{-}$

## Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 2 <br> NONE

Schedule S - Part 2
NONE

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 2


## Schedule S - Part 4 <br> NONE

Schedule S - Part 4 - Bank Footnote
NONE

Schedule S - Part 5 NONE

Schedule S - Part 5 - Bank Footnote NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
SCHEDULE S - PART 6

|  | $\begin{array}{r} 1 \\ 2017 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ 2016 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ 2015 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 2014 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ 2013 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A. OPERATIONS ITEMS |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Premiums |  |  | 0 | 0 | . 0 |
| 2. Title XVIII - Medicare . | 0 | . 0 | -..-. 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Title XIX - Medicaid | ..-332 | $\ldots 234$ | ----. 100 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| 4. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowance .- | . 0 | $\ldots$ | -..-0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Total hospital and medical expenses . |  | -... 0 | --.. 0 | -... 0 | -.-.-. 0 |
| B. BALANCE SHEET ITEMS |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6. Premiums receivable . | . 0 |  | . 0 | . 0 | . 0 |
|  | --........ 0 |  | . 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Reinsurance recoverable on paid losses .. |  |  | --. 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. Experience rating refunds due or unpaid. |  |  | -..-. 0 | . 0 | 0 |
| 10. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances |  |  |  |  |  |
| due |  | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Unauthorized reinsurance offset. | -------.-. 0 | --.----.-. 0 | --.-0 | --.-. 0 | -...-0 |
| 12. Offset for reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers |  | -... 0 | ---. 0 | 0 | 0 |
| C. UNAUTHORIZED REINSURANCE (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F) .. | --. 0 | --. 0 | --.-. 0 | 0 | ---.- 0 |
| 14. Letters of credit (L) .-- |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 0 | -... 0 |
|  | ---------.- 0 | --. 0 | --.-. 0 | -...-0 | $\ldots$ |
| 16. Other ( O ) .- |  | --.-.-. 0 | ---. 0 | $\ldots$ | . 0 |
| D. REINSURANCE WITH CERTIFIED REINSURERS (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17. Multiple Beneficiary Trust |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. Funds deposited by and withheld from ( F ). | $-{ }_{-}-1$ | $-$ | -- 0 | --.-0 | $\ldots$ |
| 19. Letters of credit (L) .- | -------. 0 | ---------------- 0 | ---------------- 0 | 0 | . 0 |
| 20. Trust agreements (T). | ------------------- 0 | ---------------.-.-.- 0 | ---------------.-.-.-. 0 | ---.-.-.-........ 0 | . 0 |
| 21. Other ( O ) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
SCHEDULE S - PART 7

|  | 1As Reported <br> (net of ceded) | 2 Restatement Adjustments | 3 Restated (gross of ceded) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3) |  |  |  |
| 1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12) | 128,829,782 | 0 | .128,829,782 |
| 2. Accident and health premiums due and unpaid (Line 15) | .-.-3,794,431 | $\ldots$ | --.-3,794,431 |
| 3. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers (Line 16.1) | --.-. 0 | 0 | - 0 |
| 4. Net credit for ceded reinsurance . | ...XXX | -. 0 | $\ldots$ |
| 5. All other admitted assets (Balance) | 1,995,549 | 0 | 1,995,549 |
| 6. Total assets (Line 28) | 134,619,762 | 0 | 134,619,762 |
| LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS (Page 3) |  |  |  |
| 7. Claims unpaid (Line 1) | 36,574,961 | 0 | . $36,574,961$ |
| 8. Accrued medical incentive pool and bonus payments (Line 2) | .-402, 172 | --.-. 0 | -402, 172 |
| 9. Premiums received in advance (Line 8) | $\ldots$ | 0 | -0 |
| 10. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with authorized and unauthorized reinsurers (Line 19 first inset amount plus second inset amount) $\qquad$ | . 0 | . 0 | --.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-. 0 |
| 11. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies (Line 20 minus inset amount). | --. 0 | ----0 | ------------------------30 |
| 12. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers (Line 20 inset amount). | -- 0 | 0 | -------------3 |
| 13. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers (Line 19 third inset amount) | -.-. 0 | --.-. 0 | ------------- 0 |
| 14. All other liabilities (Balance) | 61,355,016 | 0 | 61,355,016 |
| 15. Total liabilities (Line 24) | 98,332,149 | 0 | . $98,332,149$ |
| 16. Total capital and surplus (Line 33) | 36,287,613 | XXX | 36,287,613 |
| 17. Total liabilities, capital and surplus (Line 34) | 134,619,762 | 0 | 134,619,762 |
| NET CREDIT FOR CEDED REINSURANCE |  |  |  |
| 18. Claims unpaid | -------------.-.-. 0 |  |  |
| 19. Accrued medical incentive pool. | ---------- 0 |  |  |
| 20. Premiums received in advance . | $\ldots$ |  |  |
| 21. Reinsurance recoverable on paid losses . | --. 0 |  |  |
| 22. Other ceded reinsurance recoverables | 0 |  |  |
| 23. Total ceded reinsurance recoverables | 0 |  |  |
| 24. Premiums receivable | -0 |  |  |
| 25. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with authorized and unauthorized reinsurers | --------. 0 |  |  |
| 26. Unauthorized reinsurance | $\ldots$ |  |  |
| 27. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers. | --. 0 |  |  |
| 28. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers. | ----- 0 |  |  |
| 29. Other ceded reinsurance payables/offsets . | 0 |  |  |
| 30. Total ceded reinsurance payables/offsets | 0 |  |  |
| 31. Total net credit for ceded reinsurance | 0 |  |  |

# ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) <br> SCHEDULE T - PART 2 <br> INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN 

| States, Etc. | Direct Business Only |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 <br> Life <br> (Group and <br> Individual) | 2 Annuities (Group and Individual) | Income (Group and Individual) | 4 <br> Long-Term <br> Care <br> (Group and <br> Individual) | 5 <br> Deposit-Type <br> Contracts | 6 Totals |
| 1. Alabama $\qquad$ AL <br> 2. Alaska $\qquad$ AK |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Arizona $\qquad$ AZ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4. Arkansas $\qquad$ AR |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. California $\qquad$ CA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6. Colorado $\qquad$ CO |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8. Delaware $\qquad$ DE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9. District of Columbia $\qquad$ DC |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11. Georgia $\qquad$ GA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12. Hawaii ------ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13. Idaho $\qquad$ ID |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15. Indiana $\qquad$ IN |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17. Kansas $\qquad$ KS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19. Louisiana $\qquad$ LA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21. Maryland $\qquad$ MD |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23. Michigan $\qquad$ MI |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25. Mississippi $\qquad$ MS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27. Montana -- - - - T |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28. Nebraska |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29. Nevada |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30. New Hampshire |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31. New Jersey |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33. New York $\qquad$ NY |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35. North Dakota $\qquad$ ND |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36. Ohio .-.- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37. Oklahoma $\qquad$ OK |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39. Pennsylvania .-...--, PA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40. Rhode Island |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43. Tennessee TN |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45. Utah $\qquad$ UT |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47. Virginia $\qquad$ VA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49. West Virginia $\qquad$ WV |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51. Wyoming $\qquad$ WY |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 53. Guam $\qquad$ GU |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55. U.S. Virgin Islands $\qquad$ VI |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 56. Northern Mariana Islands $\qquad$ MP <br> 57. Canada $\qquad$ CAN <br> 58. Aggregate Other Alien $\qquad$ OT <br> 59. Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Group } \\ \text { Code } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | Group Name | $\begin{gathered} \text { NAIC } \\ \text { Company } \\ \text { Code } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { ID } \\ \text { Number } \end{gathered}$ | Federal RSSD | CIK | Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International) | Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \text { Domi- } \\ \text { ciliary } \\ \text { cioca- } \\ \text { Locion } \\ \text { tion } \end{array}$ |  | 11 <br> Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person) | 12 <br> Type <br> of Control <br> (Ownership, <br> Board, <br> Management, <br> Attorney-in-Fact, <br> Influence, <br> Other) | 13 <br> If <br> Control <br> is <br> Owner- <br> ohip <br> Provide <br> Pereen- <br> tage | 14 <br> Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s) | 15 <br>  <br>  <br> Is an <br> SCA <br> Siling <br> Re- <br> quired? <br> (Y/N) | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| -0001 | AEINM IIC. |  | . 00000 | ${ }^{23-2229883}$ | 3060706 | 1123304 |  | Aetna Inc. | -PA. | UUP. | Aetna Inc. |  | -0.000 |  | N- | - |
| -0001-1. | ${ }^{\text {AEIMA }}$ ALSC. |  | ${ }^{0} 000000$ |  |  |  |  | Aetna Heal th Holdings, LLC | - 0 | --.10p.... |  |  |  | ${ }_{\text {ate }}^{\text {Aetna }}$ Anc. |  |  |
| -000 - | AEDMa Inc. |  | .95935 --- | 23-2442048 - |  |  |  | Aetna Heal th Inc. | - ct | 14. | Aetna Heal lt holdings, $4 C$ | Omership. | 100.000 | Aetna Inc. | $N$ |  |
| -0001 | AETMA Inc. |  | . 95088 | 59-2411584 |  |  |  | Aetna Heal th Inc. | .-L | 14. | Aetna Heal th Holdings, uC | Onership. | 100.000 | Aetna | N. | 0 |
| -0001 | aetma inc. |  | . 95094 | 58-164568 |  |  |  | Aetna Heal th Inc. | . 6 A | 1 A . | Aetan Heal th Holdings, UC | Omership. |  | Aetna Inc. | N. |  |
| -0001- | AETMA IIC. |  | ${ }^{9} 95577$ | ${ }^{01-0504252}$ |  |  |  | Aetna Heal th Inc. | MIE | 14. | Aetna Hal th Holdings, UC. | Omership. | ${ }^{1000.000}$ | Aetna inc. | $N$ |  |
| -0001-1 | AETMA InC. |  | ${ }^{95756}$--- | ${ }^{23-28861565}$. |  |  |  | Aetna Heal th Inc. | -III. | 1 A . | Aetna Hal th Holdings, LLC | Oenership | ${ }^{100.000}$.-. | Aetna inc. |  |  |
| -. 0001 | AETMa Inc. |  | ${ }^{2} 52334$ | ${ }^{22-2663623}$ |  | $0 \cdots$ |  | Aetna Heal th Inc. | N | 14. | Aetna thal th holdings, UC | Omership. | 100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N | $0 \cdot$ |
| -00 | aeta inc. |  | 14408 | 45-2633734 |  |  |  | Aetna Better Heal th In | N- | IA | Aetan Heal lt Inc. (NV) | Omership. | -100.000 - | Aetna Inc. |  |  |
| -0001 | AETM IIC. |  | . 95440 | $76-0189880$ |  | 0 |  | Aetna Heal th Inc. | -.rx | IA. | Aetna Heal th Holdings, UC | Omership. | -100.000 - | Aetna Inc. |  |  |
| -0001. | Aetma inc. |  | . 95040 | 74-1844335 |  |  |  | Aetna Better Heal th of Texas | TX. | 1 A | Aetna Heal th Holdings, UC | Omership. | ${ }^{100.000}$ | Aetna Inc. | $N$ |  |
| -0001 | atma inc. |  | 12328 | 20-207534 |  | ---- |  | Aetna Better Heal th Inc. | 64 | IA | Aetna Heal th holdings, UC | Omership. | 100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 |
| $\underline{0001}$ | AETMA IIC. |  | . 00000 | ${ }^{06-11160812}$ |  |  |  | Aetra Jental of Cal itoornia | Ca | IA | Aetna teal th boldings, LLC |  |  | Aetna Inc. |  | 0 |
| -0001- |  |  | ${ }^{.11183}$. 8910 | 22-2900009 - |  |  |  |  | --N | 1 I. | Aetna Heal th boldings, UC |  | -100.000-- | ${ }_{\text {Aetna }}^{\text {Aetnc. }}$ |  |  |
| -.001 | AETMa Inc. |  | . 00000 | 30-0123760 |  | 0 |  | Aetna fx Home Deli ivery, UC | -06 | Na. | Aetna thal th Holdings, UC | Omership. | -100.000 .- | Aetna Inc. | N | 0 |
| . 0001 | AETM IIC. |  | . 00000 | 13-3670795 |  |  |  | Aetna Heal th Managenent, LC. | -.OE | NIA. | Aetna Heal th Holdings, UC | Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | , |
| -0001 | AETMA IMC. |  | ${ }^{0} 00000$ | ${ }^{22-3187443}$ |  |  |  | Aetna Ireland Inc. | . 06 | NIA | Aetna Heal th Holdings, UC | Omership. | ${ }^{100.000}$ | Aetna Inc. | N |  |
| .0001-1. | AETMA IIC. |  | . 00000 | ${ }^{57-1209768}$ |  |  |  | Aetna Special ty Pharnacy, UC | . OE | NIA. | Aetna Heal th Holdings, UC | Omership. |  |  | $N$ |  |
| .0001-1. | ${ }_{\text {a }}^{\text {AETMA }}$ AISC. |  | ${ }^{.00000} 0$ | ${ }_{\substack{\text { a }}}^{20-1214723}$ | --- | 0. |  | Corinity, Inc. | -OE | $\mathrm{NiA}^{\mathrm{Na}}$ | Aetna Abal th tholdings, 1 CC | Omership. | - $\begin{aligned} & 100.000 \\ & 10000\end{aligned}$ | ${ }_{\text {Aetna }}^{\text {Aetnc. }}$ |  | 0 |
| -0001-1. | AEMM Inc. |  | .00000 | 57-064034 |  | 0 |  | Strategic Resource Company . | sc. | NIA | Aetna Heal lt holdings, UC | Omership. | 100.000 | Aetna Inc. | $N$ | $0 \cdot$ |
| . 0001 | atina Inc. |  | 13735 .- | 27-0563973 - |  |  |  | Aetna Better Heal th Inc. | -Pa | 1 A | Aetna Heal th Holdings, UC | Omership. | 100.000 |  | $N$ |  |
| 0001 | Mema IIC. |  | 13174 | ${ }^{26-2867560}$ |  | 0 |  | Aetna Better Heal th Inc. | CT. | 1 A. | Aetna Heal th Holdings, UC. | Omership. | 100.000 | Aetna Inc |  | 0 |
| -0001-1. | AETMA IIC. |  | . 00000 | 4-5178095. |  |  |  | Aetna Better Health of Cal i fornia Inc. | - Ca | 1. | Aetna taal th Holdings, LCC | Omersh | -100.000- | Aetna Inc. |  | - |
|  |  |  | ${ }_{\text {- } 14503}^{143}$ |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {Aetna Better Heal th lnc. }}$ Aeva Anc | -14 | 1. | Aetna Heal th thldings, 4 C |  | ${ }_{100.000}^{100.000}$ | ${ }^{\text {Aetna }}$ Antina Inc |  |  |
| -0001 | AETM INC. |  | . 15616 | 80-0629718 |  | 0 |  | Aetna Better Heal th, Inc. ..... | - La | 1 A . | Aetna Heal lth Holdings, UC | Omership. | ${ }^{100.000}$-. | Aetna Inc. | $N$. | 0 |
| -. 0001 | AETM IIS. |  | . 00000 | ${ }^{80-0677103}$ |  |  |  | Aetna Florida Inc. | .-.fL | . NiA . | Aetna Heal lth Holdings, UC | Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N | 0 |
| - 0001 | AETM IIC. |  | 14229 | 25-2764938 |  |  |  | Aetna Better Heal th Inc. | .-0H. | IA | Aetna Heal th holdings, UC | Omership. | 100.000 | Aetna Inc. |  |  |
| -000 | AETM INC. |  | . 15611 | 46-3203088 - |  |  |  | Aetna Better Heal th Inc. | N. | . FE | Aetna Heal th Holdings, UC | Omership. | 100.000 | Aetna In | N. |  |
| -0001-1. |  |  | ${ }^{-15019}$ | - $\begin{aligned} & 81-1143350 \\ & 04-7708160\end{aligned}$ |  | --- |  | Aetna Better Heal th of Oklahoma Inc. | -OK | -IA | Aenna Hal th Holdings, LC. |  |  | ${ }_{\text {Aetna }}^{\text {Anc. }}$ |  | 0. |
| -0001-1. | dema lic. |  | -0000 | ${ }_{73-1702453}^{07-11085}$ |  | $0 \cdots$ |  | Dela Deare Physicians Care, Incorpora | OE | ${ }_{1 A}$ | Aetma leal It hboldings, UC | Omership. | 100.000 |  |  |  |
| . 0001 | AETM IIS. |  |  |  |  |  |  | Schal Ier Anderson Medical Administrators, | De |  | Aetna Heal th Holdings, |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0001 | ETM INC. |  | . 0000 | 86-0842559 |  |  |  | Aetna Uedicicaid Adminstrators LC | Az | NA | Aetna Heal th holdings, UC | 析 | 100.000 | Io. | N |  |
| -0001-1. | atina inc. |  | . 00000 | 45-294270 - |  |  |  | iTriage, UC | - 0 E | .NA | Aetna Health Holdings, UC. | Omership.. | -100.000 - | Aetna Inc. | N. | - |
| -0001- | aetma inc. |  | . 00000 | ${ }^{16-1471176}$. |  |  |  | Prodigy Heal th Group, Inc. | DE | NIA. | Aetna Heal th Holdings, UC | Omership. | 100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 - |
| -0001-1 | IETM IIC. |  | . 00000 | 45-4901541 | --- | 0 --- |  | Aetna ACO Holdings, Inc. | OE | NIA. | Aetna Heal th holdings, UC. | Omership. | ${ }^{0} .2000$ | Aetna Inc. |  | 4 |
| -0001-1. | AETMM IIC. |  | ${ }^{10000}$ | ${ }_{\text {d6-0674828 }}$ |  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Inovation Heal th holdings, LC | OE | NAL | Aeta |  | 50.000 | Aetna | $\cdots$ |  |
| 0000 | AEETNA INC |  | -15007 | ${ }_{46-0682197}^{40}$ |  |  |  | Innovation Heal th Plan, Inc. | VA. |  | Innovation Heal th Insurance Company. | Omership. | $1000.000$ | Aetna Inc. | N | $0 \cdot$ |
|  |  |  | 00000 | 81 |  |  |  |  | TX | NAA | Aetna aco tioldings, Inc. | Omership. | 50.000 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Texas Heal th + Aetna Heal th Insurance Company |  |  | ras Heal th + Aetra Heal lth Insu |  |  |  |  |  |
| . 0000 |  |  | --16121 |  |  |  |  |  |  | IA.... |  |  |  |  |  | 0 ---- |
|  | attra inc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -00 | AETM IIC. |  | $\underline{\square} 95109$ | ${ }^{23-2169745}$ | 0 | 0 |  | Aetna Heal th Inc. | -PPA | IA. | Aetna Heal th Holdings, UC. | Ome | 100.000 | Aetna Inc | --.. | + |
| -0001-1-1 | $\mathrm{J}_{\text {AETMM }}$ |  | . 000000 | ${ }^{45-401541}$ |  | 0 |  | Aetna ACO Holdings, Inc | OE | NIA | Aetna bal lth Inc. (PA) | Omens ship. | 30.500 | Aetna In |  |  |

SCHEDULE Y

## PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM



SCHEDULE Y

## PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM



SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM


| $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \begin{array}{c} \text { Domi- } \\ \text { ciliary } \\ \text { Loca- } \\ \text { tion } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | 11 <br> Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | NIA | Aetna Health Holdings, UC <br> Aetna Health Holdings, UC <br> hetna Health Holdings, LIC <br> Aetna Heal th Holdings, UC Aetna Health Holdings, UC <br> Aetna Heal th Holdings, UC <br> Aetna Heal th Holdings, UC <br> Aetna Health Holdings, UC <br> Aetna Health Holdings, UC <br> Aetna Health Holdings, <br> Aetna Health Holdings, LC <br> Aetna Health Holdings, $\amalg C$ <br> Aetna Health Holdings, UC <br> Aetna Health Holdings, LLC $\square$ <br> Aetna Health Holdings, LLC <br> Aetna Health Holdings, LC $\qquad$ $\qquad$ <br> Aetna Health Holdings, ULC Coventry Heal th Care Workers' Compensation, Inc. <br> Coven Inc. <br> Inc. Coventry <br> Coventry Inc. <br> Inc. Coven <br> Coventr Inc. <br> Coventry Health Care Workers' Compensation, <br> Inc <br> Aetna Health Holdings, UC <br> First Heal th Group Corp. <br> First Heal th Group Corp. <br> Aetna Heal th Holdings, LLC <br> Flor ida Health Plan Adninistrators, UC <br> Flor ida Health Plan Adninistrators, UC <br> Flor ida Health Plan Adninistrators, UC <br> Aetna Health Holdings, LIC <br> bsilft LLC <br> Aetna Health Holdings, ULC <br> WHet Specialty Services, UC <br> WHet Specialty Services, UC <br> WHet Specialty Services, UC <br> WHhet Specialty Services, UC <br> Aetna Health Holdings, LLC $\qquad$ <br> Aetna ACO Holdings, Inc. <br> Banner Health and Aetna Health Insurance Holding Company UC <br> Banner Health and Aetna Health Insurance <br> Corpany. |
| . N |  |  |
| Va | IA. |  |
| DE | NIA |  |
|  |  |  |
| 110 | 1 A |  |
| WV | 1 A |  |
| . OE . |  |  |
| Pa |  |  |
| ks, | 1 A . |  |
| ks | 1 A |  |
| MII. |  |  |
| UT. |  |  |
| TN | NIA |  |
|  |  |  |
| DE | NIA |  |
| DE | NIA |  |
| ¢ | NIA. |  |
|  | NA |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | .nia |  |
|  | NA. |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| . OE . | NIA. |  |
| ¢ | NIA |  |
| .TX | 14. |  |
| 110 | NiA |  |
| FL | NIA |  |
| FL |  |  |
|  | 1 A . |  |
| FL | NIA |  |
| OE | NIA. |  |
| .OE | . Na |  |
| .10. | . Na |  |
| N | NIA. |  |
| TX | 1 A . |  |
| La | NIA. |  |
| FL | IA |  |
| Mra. | IA |  |
| .OE | NIA. |  |
| $\mathrm{AZ}_{\mathrm{Az}}^{\mathrm{AZ}}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | 1 A |  |


| 12 Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other) | $\qquad$ | 14 <br> Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s) | 15  <br>   <br>  Is an <br> SCA  <br> Filing  <br> Re-  <br> quired?  <br> quin)  <br> (YN  | 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 |  | N. |  |
| Omership. | $-100.000$ | Aetna Inc. | N | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. ... | N | 0 |
| Omership. | ${ }^{100.000}$ - | Aetna Inc. | N |  |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. .-. | N. | 0. |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. ... | - N. |  |
| Omership. | ${ }^{100.000}$-- | Aetna Inc. | - |  |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | - N | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. .-. | - N | 0 |
| Omership. | ${ }^{100.000}$ - | Aetna Inc. | N. |  |
| Omership. | ${ }^{100.000}$ | Aetna Inc. | $\cdots$ | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 -- | Aetna Inc. | $\cdots$ | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. |  |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 |
| Omership.. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 |
| Onership. | 200.00 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 |
| Onership. | 100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 |
| Omership. | 100.000 | Aetna Inc. | . N | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 9. |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. |  |
| Onership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | ${ }^{\mathrm{N}} \mathrm{N}$ | 0 |
| Onership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. |  |
| Onership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | - |  |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | I | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | $\cdots$ | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | - N | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N |  |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. |  | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | $N$ | 0. |
| Omership. | 51.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | - 12 |
| Omership. | -100.000 | Aetna Inc. | N. | 0 |
|  | 100.000 | etna Inc. |  |  |

SCHEDULE Y

## PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM




## SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \[
\begin{array}{|c|}
\hline \text { NAIC } \\
\text { Company } \\
\text { Code }
\end{array}
\] \& \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { ID } \\
\text { Number } \\
\hline
\end{gathered}
\] \& Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates \& Shareholder \& \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { Capital } \\
\text { Contributions }
\end{gathered}
\] \& \begin{tabular}{l}
6 \\
Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{c}
7 \\
Income/ \\
(Disbursements) \\
Incurred in \\
Connection with \\
Guarantees or \\
Undertakings for \\
Une \\
Benefift to any \\
Affiliate(s) \\
\hline
\end{tabular} \& Management Agreements and Service Contracts \& Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements \& 10 \& 11
Any Other Material
Activit Not th the
Ordinary Course of
the Insurer's
Business \& 12

Totals \& Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability) <br>
\hline \& 52-2182411 .- \& Active Heal th Management, Inc. .-- \& \& \& \& \& --- 113,860,338 \& \& \& \& 113,860,338 \& <br>
\hline \& \& Aetna Behavioral Health, LC ... \& \& \& \& \& $\cdots$ \& \& \& \& $(342,504)$ \& <br>
\hline 14408 \& 45-2634734 \& Aetna Better Health Inc. (NY) \& . 0 \& \& . 0 \& \& (33,860,275) \& \& \& \& (33,860, 275) \& <br>
\hline 14229. \& 45-2764938 \& Aetna Better Health Inc. (OH) \& (90,000,000) \& \& - $(7,820,816)$ \& \& -( $87,193,899$ ) \& \& \& \& $(185,014,715)$ \& <br>
\hline \& 80-0671703. \& Aetna Florida Inc. \& \& \& \& \& $\cdots(199,538)$ \& \& \& \& $\cdots$ \& <br>
\hline . 12328 \& 20-2207534 -... \& Aetna Better Health Inc. (GA) \& \& \& . 0 \& \& --.... $(11,136)$ \& . 0 \& \& \& ( $(11,136)$ \& <br>
\hline . 14043 \& 27-2512072 \& Aetna Better Health Inc. (IL) \& \& 7,000,000 \& \& \& --... (114,923,457) \& \& \& \& $(107,923,457)$ \& <br>
\hline \& \& Aetna Better Health Inc. (TN) \& \& \& \& \& --1,590 \& \& \& \& -.1,590 \& <br>
\hline 15805 \& 47-3850677 \& Aetna Better Health of Iowa Inc. \& \& \& \& \& --.-...-1,197 \& \& \& \& -1, 197 \& <br>
\hline 15761 . \& 47-3279217 \& Aetna Better Health of Kentucky Insurance \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& \& Company \& \& \& -(12,979, 171) \& \& -( $(86,588,034)$ \& \& \& \& (99,567,205) \& <br>
\hline 12193. \& 20-1052897 \& Aetna Better Health of Michigan Inc. \& \& \& \& \& --. $(41,909,951)$ \& \& \& \& $(41,909,951)$ \& <br>
\hline . 95318 \& 43-1702094 \& Aetna Better Health of Missouri LLC. \& (55,000,000) \& ..10,000,000 \& \& \& - $(19,299,459)$ \& \& \& \& $(64,299,459)$ \& <br>
\hline . 95040 \& 74-1844335 \& Aetna Better Health of Texas Inc. \& ( $15,100,000$ ) \& \& \& \& $(34,564,516)$ \& \& \& \& $(49,664,516)$ \& <br>
\hline . 15611 \& 46-3203088 \& Aetna Better Health, Inc. (NJ) ..- \& ( $14,000,000)$ \& \& \& \& $(28,176,958)$ \& \& \& \& $(42,176,958)$ \& <br>
\hline . 13735 \& 27-0563973 -- \& Aetna Better Health Inc. (PA) \& $(58,200,000)$ \& \& ( $14,947,906)$ \& \& ( $108,251,644$ ) \& \& \& \& ( $181,399,550)$ \& <br>
\hline . 13174 \& 26-2867560 -... \& Aetna Better Health Inc. (CT) \& \& \& \& \& - $(32,471)$ \& \& \& \& --. $(32,471)$ \& <br>
\hline \& 38-3704481 \& Aetna Capital Management, LLC \& \& \& \& \& 2,37,311 \& \& \& \& .2,377,311 \& <br>
\hline . 11183 \& 22-2990909 \& Aetna Dental Inc. (NJ) .-. \& \& \& \& \& - (1,713,557) \& \& \& \& ( $1,713,557)$ \& <br>
\hline . 95910 ---. \& 06-1177531. \& Aetna Dental Inc. (TX) \& $(5,000,000)$ \& \& \& \& -.... (4,486,961) \& $(42,914)$ \& \& \& ( $(9,529,875)$ \& <br>
\hline \& 06-1160812 \& Aetna Dental of California Inc. \& $(5,000,000)$ \& \& \& \& $(2,067,032)$ \& \& \& \& ( $7,067,032$ ) \& <br>
\hline . 78700 \& 06-0876836 .-. \& Aetna Health and Life Insurance Company ... \& $(398,298,553)$ \& \& -. $(512,084)$ \& \& $\cdots(252,146,458)$ \& -...(1,997,631,580) \& \& \& -... $(2,648,588,675)$ \& <br>
\hline \& 30-0123754 \& Aetna Health Holdings, LLC. \& .1,142,850,000 \& $(79,500,000)$ \& \& \& \& \& \& \& .1,063,350,000 \& <br>
\hline . 95935 \& 23-2442048 \& Aetna Health Inc. (CT) \& ( $19,000,000)$ \& \& -( $3,350,000)$ \& \& $(22,835,290)$ \& \& \& \& $(45,185,290)$ \& <br>
\hline . 95088 \& 59-2411584 \& Aetna Health Inc. (FL) \& ( $85,000,000$ ) \& \& \& \& ..-(175,982,611) \& \& \& \& ( $260,982,611)$ \& <br>
\hline . 95094 \& 58-1649568 \& Aetna Health Inc. (GA) \& ( $55,500,000$ ) \& \& \& \& . $(35,245,630)$ \& \& \& \& ( $90,745,630)$ \& <br>
\hline . 95241 \& 42-1244752 .... \& Aetna Health of Iowa Inc. \& \& \& \& \& --. $(29,648,028)$ \& \& \& \& $(29,648,028)$ \& <br>
\hline - 95517 \& 01-0504252 --. \& Aetna Health Inc. (ME) \& $\cdots \cdot . .(2,450,000)$ \& \& \& \& $\cdots-. . .(8,444,080)$ \& 0 \& \& \& $(10,894,080)$ \& <br>
\hline . 95756 \& 23-2861565 \& Aetna Health Inc. (III) \& \& \& \& \& $(4,021)$ \& \& \& \& $(4,021)$ \& <br>
\hline -. 95287 \& 52-1270921 -..- \& Aetna Health Inc. (NJ) \& $(16,800,000)$ \& \& \& \& --.(61,052,304) \& \& \& \& -(77,852,304) \& <br>
\hline . 95234 \& 22-2663623 -... \& Aetna Health Inc. (NY) \& \& \& $(6,717,909)$ \& \& ( $21,377,500$ ) \& \& \& \& $(28,095,409)$ \& <br>
\hline . 95109 \& 23-2169745 .... \& Aetna Health Inc. (PA) \& ( $100,000,000)$ \& \& \& \& --. $(385,421,951)$ \& $\ldots(97,556)$ \& \& \& ....(485,519,507) \& .7,428,659 <br>
\hline . 95490 \& 76-0189680 --. \& Aetna Health Inc. (TX) \& .. $(9,600,000)$ \& \& \& \& $(18,578,969)$ \& \& \& \& $(28,178,969)$ \& <br>
\hline . 84450 \& 57-0805126 \& Aetna Health Insurance Company of New \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \& \& Aetna Heal th Management, UC \& \& \& \& \& - 317,222,652 \& \& \& \& .317, 222,652 \& <br>
\hline \& 95-3402799 \& Aetna Health of California Inc. . \& - $29,200,000$ ) \& \& \& \& $\cdots-(125,233,136)$ \& \& \& \& ( $(154,433,136)$ \& <br>
\hline 95407 \& 87-0345631. \& Aetna Health of Utah Inc. \& ( $15,000,000$ ) \& \& \& \& -(47,316,706) \& \& \& \& .(62,316,706) \& <br>
\hline 15827 ---7 \& 47-4352768 \& Aetna Heal thAssurance Pennsylvania Inc. \& \& .50,000,000 \& \& \& ( $34,137,488$ ) \& \& \& \& .15,862,512 \& <br>
\hline \& 23-2229683 \& Aetna Inc \& 843,000,000 \& \& \& . 0 \& ..1,155,999,241 \& \& \& \& _1,998,999,241 \& <br>
\hline \& \& Aetna Insurance (Singapore) Pte. Ltd. \& \& \& \& \& -----... $(345,618)$ \& \& \& \& $\cdots-\quad-\quad-\quad . \quad(345,618)$ \& <br>
\hline -. 36153 \& 06-1286276 .- \& Aetna Insurance Company of Connecticut. \& \& \& \& \& ( $(35,204)$ \& \& \& \& -( 35,204$)$ \& <br>
\hline \& \& Aetna Life \& Casualty Bermuda Limited .-....- \& \& \& \& \& . $(5,926,364)$ \& \& \& \& . $(5,926,364)$ \& <br>
\hline . 60054 \& 06-6033492 \& Aetna Life Insurance Company \& $(209,988,049)$ \& . $1,575,697$ \& 109,362,882 \& . 0 \& ( $2,260,919,370$ ) \& 5,266,541,885 \& \& 0 \& 2,906,573,045 \& .1,426,344,357 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

## SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES


## SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

| $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { NAIC } \\ \text { Company } \\ \text { Code } \end{array}$ | 22 | Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates | Shareholder Dividends | $\begin{gathered} \text { Capital } \\ \text { Contributions } \end{gathered}$ | Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments |  | Management Agreements and Service Contracts | Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements | 10 |  | T 12 | 13 <br> Reinsurance <br> Recoverable/ <br> (Payable) on Losses and/or <br> Reserve Credit <br> Taken/(Liability) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Flor ida Health Plan Administrators, LLC -.- | ( $2,000,000$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(2,000,000)$ |  |
|  |  | First Script Network Services, Inc. .----- | -( $30,000,000$ ) | - 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(30,000,000)$ |  |
| . 16072 | 81-3370401 | Aetna Better Health of Kansas Inc. .-..- |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | --.-.... (3,732) | ${ }_{-} 0$ |  |  | ---.... $(3,732)$ | . 0 |
| 15919 | 81-1143850 | Aetna Better Health of Oklahoma Inc. .-. |  |  |  |  | ( 3,643 ) |  |  |  | $(3,643)$ |  |
| . 95173 | 74-2381406 | Aetna Health Inc. (LA) | (12,000,000) |  |  |  | ( $60,072,218$ ) | 0 |  |  | (72,072,218) |  |
| . 95109 - | 23-2169745 | Aetna Health Insurance Company |  | --->- - 0 |  | $\ldots$ | - (2,078,077) | 262,073 |  |  | . $(1,816,004)$ | . 0 |
|  |  | Claims Adninistration Corp .-..- | $(17,000,000)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\cdots-(17,000,000)$ | --.---.-...- 0 |
| 16059 | 81-5290023 | Banner Health and Aetna Health Plan, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | . $13,800,000$ |  |  | $\cdots$ |  |  |  | --....-12,824,592 | ( $(6,742,988)$ |
| 6132 | -5548221 | Texas Heal th + Aetna Heal th Plan Inc. |  | -...10,000,000 |  |  | --. $-94,836$ |  |  |  | $\cdots-. .10,094,836$ | --.. $(676,746)$ |
| . 16058 | 81-5281115 | Banner Health and Aetna Health Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Company --.ta- |  | --..-19,100,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | --...19,100,000 | $(58,525,989)$ |
| 16121 | 81-4749336 | Texas Health + Aetna Health Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Company ---a- |  | --..-35,000,000 |  |  | 0 | $\ldots$ |  |  | ---35,000,000 | $\ldots(90,586,821)$ |
|  |  | Banner Health and Aetna Health Insurance Holding Company LLC |  | --... $32,900,000)$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | -(32,900,000) |  |
|  |  | Texas Health + Aetna Health Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Holding Company UC .-.-. |  | -. $(45,000,000)$ |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | $\ldots(45,000,000)$ |  |
|  |  | Aetna Better Health of California Inc. .-..- |  | --3,000,000 |  |  | .(637) |  |  |  | ..8,999,363 | -. 0 |
| - 16242 - | 81-5030233 | Aetna Better Health of Washington... |  | .3,500,000 | 0 | . 0 | 3,991 | $\ldots$ |  | 0 | .3,503,991 | -0 |
|  |  | Aetna Resources |  |  |  |  | 2,526,402,104 | . 0 |  | 0 | 2,526,402, 104 | 0 |
| 16148 | 81-3564875 | Aetna Better Health of Nevada Inc. ...... | - 0 | -- 0 | . 0 | --. 0 | $(350,547)$ | - 0 |  | . 0 | . 350,547$)$ | 0 |
| 9999999 Cor | ntrol Totals |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | XXX | 0 | 0 |  |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of WAIVED to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

## MARCH FILING

Responses
Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March

3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1 ? YES


Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April
5. Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1 ?

APRIL FILING
6. Will the Supplemental Investment Risks Interrogatories be filed by April 1? YES
7. Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1?

## JUNE FILING

Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1 ?
9. Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1 ? YES

## AUGUST FILING

10. Will the regulator-only (non-public) Communication of Internal Control Related Matters Noted in Audit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC (as a regulator-only non-public document) by August 1?
The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

## MARCH FILING

11. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1 ?
12. Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1 ?
13. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed


Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically

0. Will the Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1 ?



Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1? Explanations:

1. The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.
2. The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.
3. The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.
4. The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.
5. The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.
. The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.
6. NOT APPLICABLE

NOT APPLICABLE
18. NOT APPLICABLE
20. The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.

1. The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.
2. The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.
3. The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.
4. The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.

Bar Codes:
11. Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]
12. Life Supplement [Document Identifier 205]
13. SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]
14. Participating Opinion for Exhibit 5 [Document Identifier 371]


ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

## 20.

21. 

Life Supplement [Document Identifier 211]
22. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216]
23.

Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report [Document Identifier 217]
24. Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting [Document Identifier 223]



Analysis of Operations By Lines of Business ..... 7
Assets ..... 2
Cash Flow ..... 6
Exhibit 1 - Enrollment By Product Type for Health Business Only ..... 17
Exhibit 2 - Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid ..... 18
Exhibit 3 - Health Care Receivables ..... 19
Exhibit 3A - Analysis of Health Care Receivables Collected and Accrued ..... 20
Exhibit 4 - Claims Unpaid and Incentive Pool, Withhold and Bonus ..... 21
Exhibit 5 - Amounts Due From Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates ..... 22
Exhibit 6 - Amounts Due To Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates ..... 23
Exhibit 7 - Part 1 - Summary of Transactions With Providers ..... 24
Exhibit 7 - Part 2 - Summary of Transactions With Intermediaries ..... 24
Exhibit 8 - Furniture, Equipment and Supplies Owned ..... 25
Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses) ..... 15
Exhibit of Net Investment Income ..... 15
Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets ..... 16
Exhibit of Premiums, Enrollment and Utilization (State Page) ..... 30
Five-Year Historical Data ..... 29
General Interrogatories ..... 27
Jurat Page ..... 1
Liabilities, Capital and Surplus ..... 3
Notes To Financial Statements ..... 26
Overflow Page For Write-ins ..... 44
Schedule A - Part 1 ..... E01
Schedule A - Part 2 ..... E02
Schedule A - Part 3 ..... E03
Schedule A - Verification Between Years ..... SIO2
Schedule B - Part 1 ..... E04
Schedule B - Part 2 ..... E05
Schedule B - Part 3 ..... E06
Schedule B - Verification Between Years ..... SI02
Schedule BA - Part 1 ..... E07
Schedule BA - Part 2 ..... E08
Schedule BA - Part 3 ..... E09
Schedule BA - Verification Between Years ..... SIO3
Schedule D - Part 1 ..... E10
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 1 ..... SI05
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 2 ..... SI08
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1 ..... E11
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2 ..... E12
Schedule D - Part 3 ..... E13
Schedule D - Part 4 ..... E14
Schedule D - Part 5 ..... E15
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 1 ..... E16
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2 ..... E16
Schedule D - Summary By Country ..... SIO4
Schedule D - Verification Between Years ..... SI03
Schedule DA - Part 1 ..... E17
Schedule DA - Verification Between Years ..... SI10
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1 ..... E18
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2 ..... E19
Schedule DB - Part A - Verification Between Years ..... SI11
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 ..... E20
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 ..... E21
Schedule DB - Part B - Verification Between Years ..... SI11
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 ..... SI12
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 2 ..... SI13
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1 ..... E22
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 2 ..... E23
Schedule DB - Verification ..... SI14
Schedule DL - Part 1 ..... E24
Schedule DL - Part 2 ..... E25
Schedule E - Part 1 - Cash ..... E26
Schedule E - Part 2 - Cash Equivalents ..... E27
Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits ..... E28
Schedule E - Verification Between Years ..... SI15

## ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 2 ..... 31
Schedule S - Part 2 ..... 32
Schedule S - Part 3 - Section 2 ..... 33
Schedule S - Part 4 ..... 34
Schedule S - Part 5 ..... 35
Schedule S - Part 6 ..... 36
Schedule S - Part 7 ..... 37
Schedule T - Part 2 - Interstate Compact ..... 39
Schedule T - Premiums and Other Considerations ..... 38
Schedule Y - Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group ..... 40
Schedule Y - Part 1A - Detail of Insurance Holding Company System ..... 41
Schedule Y - Part 2 - Summary of Insurer's Transactions With Any Affiliates ..... 42
Statement of Revenue and Expenses ..... 4
Summary Investment Schedule ..... SI01
Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories ..... 43
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 1 ..... 8
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2 ..... 9
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2A ..... 10
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2B ..... 11
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2C ..... 12
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2D ..... 13
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 3 ..... 14

# AETNA BETTER HEALTH INC. (A NEW JERSEY CORPORATION) 

STATEMENT OF ACTUARIAL OPINION
TABLE OF KEY INDICATORS
This Opinion is: $\sqrt{ }$ Unqualified Qualified Adverse Inconclusive
IDENTIFICATION SECTION
$\sqrt{ }$ Prescribed Wording Only Prescribed Wording with Additional Wording Revised Wording
SCOPE SECTION
$\sqrt{ }$ Prescribed Wording Only $\quad$ Prescribed Wording with Additional Wording $\quad$ Revised Wording
RELIANCE SECTION
$\sqrt{\text { Prescribed Wording Only } \quad \text { Prescribed Wording with Additional Wording } \quad \text { Revised Wording }}$
OPINION SECTION
Prescribed Wording Only Prescribed Wording with Additional Wording $\sqrt{ }$ Revised Wording

## RELEVANT COMMENTS

Revised Wording - item "C" in the Opinion section - I used: "required by the state in which this statement is filed", as opposed to the prescribed wording: "required by any state".

The Actuarial Memorandum includes "Deviation from Standard" wording regarding conformity with an Actuarial Standard of Practice.

## IDENTIFICATION SECTION

I, William R. Jones, Vice President and Valuation Actuary, am an employee of Aetna Resources LLC, acting in my capacity as the opining actuary for Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) and a member of the American Academy of Actuaries. I was appointed on 05/01/2014 in accordance with the requirements of the statement instructions. I meet the Academy qualification standards for rendering this opinion.

SCOPE
I have examined the assumptions and methods used in determining loss reserves, actuarial liabilities and related items listed below, as shown in the annual statement of the organization, as prepared for filing with state regulatory officials, as of December 31, 2017.
A. Claims Unpaid (Page 3, Line 1)
\$36,574,961
B. Accrued Medical Incentive Pool and Bonus Payments (Page 3, Line 2)
\$402,172
C. Unpaid Claims Adjustment Expenses (Page 3, Line 3)
\$647,861
D. Aggregate Health Policy Reserves (Page 3, Line 4)
$\$ 40,245,216$
E. Aggregate life policy reserves (Page 3, Line 5) \$0
F. Property/casualty unearned premium reserves ( Pg 3 , Line6) $\$ 0$
G. Aggregate Health Claim Reserves (Pg 3, Line 7) \$0
H. Any other loss reserves, actuarial liabilities or related items presented as liabilities in the annual statement

Not Applicable
I. Specified actuarial items presented as assets in the annual statement

# SUPPLEMENTAL COMPENSATION EXHIBIT 

For the Year Ended December 31, 2017
(To be filed by March 1)
PART 1 - INTERROGATORIES

## PART 1 - INTERROGATORIES

1. The reporting insurer is a member of a group of insurers or other holding company system?

Yes [X] No [ ]
yes, do the amounts below represent

1) total gross compensation paid to each individual by or on behalf of all companies which are part of the group; or allocation to each insurer?
Did any person while an officer, director, or trustee of the reporting entity receive directly or indirectly, during the period covered by this statement any commission on the business transactions of the reporting entity?
3. Except for retirement plans generally applicable to its staff employees, has the reporting entity any agreement with any person, other than contracts with its agents for the payment of commissions whereby it agrees that for any service rendered or to be rendered, that he/she shall receive directly or indirectly, any salary, compensation or emolument that will extend beyond a period of 12 months from the date of the agreement?

Yes [X] No [ PART 2 - OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES COMPENSATION (A)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Name and Principal Position* | Year | Salary (B) | Bonus (C) | Stock <br> Awards (D) | Option Awards (E) | Sign-on Awards | Severance Payments | All Other Comp. (F) | Totals <br> (G) |
| 1. Mark T. Bertolini Principal Executive Officer Chairman, Chief Executive Officer and President | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & 2016 \\ & 2015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 1,200,000 \\ 1,141,762 \\ 1,034,483 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 2,079,600 \\ 1,656,000 \\ 1,840,000 \end{array}$ | \$ $6,534,208$ $6,510,109$ $5,970,103$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,399,195 \\ 8,693,798 \\ 8,144,312 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ \\ \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 537,813 \\ 660,637 \\ 273,981 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 18,750,816 \\ 18,662,306 \\ 17,262,879 \end{array}$ |
| 2. Shawn M. Guertin Principal Financial Officer Executive Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Chief Enterprise Risk Officer | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & 2016 \\ & 2015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 814,615 \\ 796,935 \\ 773,946 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 1,260,000 \\ 979,000 \\ 1,437,503 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{rr} \hline \$ & 1,275,123 \\ 1,230,021 \\ 1,230,040 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,644,207 \\ 2,851,587 \\ 2,945,460 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\$ 28,210$ 28,124 27,080 | $\begin{gathered} \$ 6,022,155 \\ 5,885,667 \\ 6,414,02 \end{gathered}$ |
| 3. Richard M. Jelinek Executive Vice President, Enterprise Strategy | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & 2016 \\ & 2015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 800,000 \\ 796,935 \\ 122,605 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 1,305,000 \\ 1,056,000 \\ 306,130 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 3,069,090 \\ 1,200,020 \\ 3,262,623 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,581,997 \\ 2,782,035 \\ 715,095 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\$ 161,020$ 487,931 294,212 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 7,917,107 \\ \hline 6,322,921 \\ 4,700,665 \end{array}$ |
| 4. Karen S. Lynch Executive Vice President, National, Local and Regional Businesses, Government and Specialty Businesses | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & 2016 \\ & 2015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { \$ 931,500 } \\ 919,483 \\ 919,828 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 1,553,000 \\ 1,229,000 \\ 1,728,000 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,650,056$ $1,530,026$ $1,500,063$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,421,894 \\ 3,547,079 \\ 3,541,015 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 110,296 \\ 101,938 \\ 69,882 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,666,746 \\ 7,327,526 \\ 7,758,788 \end{array}$ |
| 5. Thomas J. Sabatino, Jr. Executive Vice President and General Counsel | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & 2016 \\ & 2015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 750,000 \\ 502,874 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 1,083,000 \\ 822,000 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 2,455,327 \\ 4,550,128 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,177,569 \\ 3,765,090 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \$ 0 \\ 600,000 \\ \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 855,737 \\ 748,413 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,321,633 \\ 10,988,505 \\ 0 \end{array}$ |
| 6. Francis S. Soistman, Jr. Executive Vice President, Government Services | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & 2016 \\ & 2015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 710,000 \\ 697,893 \\ 675,287 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 1,030,000 \\ 774,769 \\ 1,500,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 1,005,041 \\ 1,005,017 \\ 900,078 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,084,254 \\ 2,329,943 \\ 2,124,628 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\$ 17,163$ 25,999 19,838 | $\$ 4,846,458$ $4,833,621$ $5,219,831$ |
| 7. Margaret M. McCarthy Executive Vice President, Operations \& Technology | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & 2016 \\ & 2015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { \$ 660,000 } \\ 649,526 \\ 652,112 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline \$ 859,000 \\ & 668,000 \\ & 851,007 \end{array}$ | $\$$ 855,093 <br>  840,014 <br>  810,030 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,773,173 \\ 1,947,438 \\ 1,912,153 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\$ 52,025$ 46,568 61,646 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,199,291 \\ 4,151,546 \\ 4,286,948 \end{array}$ |
| 8. Steven B. Kelmar Executive Vice President, Corporate Affairs | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & 2016 \\ & 2015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 568,269 \\ 541,188 \\ 512,452 \end{array}$ | $\$ 824,000$  <br>  660,000 <br>  750,000 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 630,108 \\ 600,010 \\ 525,012 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 1,306,567 \\ 1,391,017 \\ 1,239,350 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ |  <br> 24,906 <br> 19,216 <br> 17,386 | $\$ 3,353,850$ $3,211,431$ $3,044,200$ |
| 9. Jean C. LaTorre Vice President and Chief Investment Officer | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & 2016 \\ & 2015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 438,221 \\ 425,896 \\ 432,788 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline \$ & 744,400 \\ & 590,100 \\ & 722,197 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 225,110 \\ 219,004 \\ 225,020 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 466,638 \\ 507,741 \\ 531,173 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 234,627 \\ 181,867 \\ 7,647 \end{array}$ | $\$ 2,108,996$ $1,924,608$ $1,918,825$ |
| 10. Gary W. Loveman, Ph.D. Executive Vice President, Consumer Health and Services | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & 2016 \\ & 2015 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\$ 814,615$ 796,935 137,990 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1,355,149 \\ 1,057,000 \\ 319,550 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,424,527$ $1,200,020$ $4,200,104$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,110,813 \\ 2,782,035 \\ 3,324,828 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 110,184 \\ 568,411 \\ 23,242 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,815,288 \\ 6,404,401 \\ 8,005,714 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

* Principal position at December 31, 2017. Mr. Jelinek joined the Company in November, 2015 and was not a named executive officer in 2015 or 2016. On February 20, 2018, Mr. Loveman terminated employment with the Company.

PART 3 - DIRECTOR COMPENSATION (H)

| $1$ <br> Name and Principal Position or Occupation and Company (if Outside Director) | Paid or Deferred for Services as Director |  |  |  | 6 <br> All Other Compensation Paid or Deferred (K) | To |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 Direct Compensation <br> (I) |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ \text { Other } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| F. Aguirre, Former President and Chief Executive Officer of Chiquita Brands International, Inc. | \$110,000 | \$170,056 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,190 | \$296,246 |
| F.M. Clark, President of Chicago Board of Education | \$107,500 | \$170,056 | \$0 | \$0 | \$64,495 | \$342,051 |
| B.Z. Cohen, Chairman of FinTech Acquisition Corp. II | \$111,500 | \$170,056 | \$0 | \$0 | \$64,495 | \$346,051 |
| M.J. Coye, M.D., Senior Executive in Residence for Avia Health Innovation | \$116,000 | \$170,056 | \$0 | \$0 | \$64,495 | \$350,551 |
| R.N. Farah, Chairman of Tiffany \& Co. | \$128,000 | \$170,056 | \$0 | \$0 | \$61,975 | \$360,031 |
| J.E. Garten, Dean Emeritus of the Yale School of Management | \$106,500 | \$170,056 | \$0 | \$0 | \$59,495 | \$336,051 |
| E.M. Hancock, Former President of Jazz Technologies, Inc. and Former Chairman and CEO of Exodus Communications, Inc. | \$124,000 | \$170,056 | \$0 | \$0 | \$64,495 | \$358,551 |
| R.J. Harrington, Chairman Emeritus of The Cue Ball Group | \$132,000 | \$170,056 | \$0 | \$0 | \$18,710 | \$320,766 |
| E.J. Ludwig, Former Chairman of Becton, Dickinson and Company | \$159,500 | \$170,056 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63,073 | \$392,629 |
| J.P. Newhouse, Professor of Health Policy and Management at Harvard University | \$109,000 | \$170,056 | \$0 | \$0 | \$64,495 | \$343,551 |
| O.J. Snowe, Chairman and CEO of Olympia Snowe, LLC, Former U.S. Senator | \$109,000 | \$170,056 | \$0 | \$0 | \$18,710 | \$297,766 |

Provide a narrative description of any material factors necessary to gain an understanding of the information disclosed in the tables.
A. Disclosure is made for persons who served as officers of Aetna Life Insurance Company and/or will be included in Aetna Inc.'s 2018 Proxy Statement, and/or one or more of its subsidiaries (collectively, the "Company") at December 31, 2017. Includes:

1. All individuals serving as the principal executive officer ("PEO") or acting in a similar capacity during the last completed fiscal year, regardless of compensation level;
2. All individuals serving as the principal financial officer ("PFO") or acting in a similar capacity during the last completed fiscal year, regardless of compensation level;
3. The reporting entity's three most highly compensated executive officers, other than the PEO and PFO, who were serving as executive officers at the end of the last completed fiscal year; and
4. The next five most highly compensated employees whose individual total compensation exceeds $\$ 100,000$, based on 2017 W-2 information.

## B. Amount includes salary deferred under the Company's deferral programs.

C. Amounts shown in this column represent cash bonus awards for the relevant calendar year under the ABP. For 2017 bonus pool funding under the ABP depended upon Aetna's performance against certain measures discussed under "Annual Performance-based Bonuses" in Aetna Inc.'s 2018 Proxy Statement. Mr. Bertolini's 2017 ABP award was paid $40 \%(\$ 2,079,600)$ in cash and $60 \%(\$ 3,119,400)$, in RSUs with a grant date of March 2, 2018, that vest over three years (one-third per year). These RSUs will be included in the 2018 Grants of Plan-Based Awards Table in Aetna's 2019 Proxy Statement.
D. The amounts reported in this column represent the aggregate grant date fair value of the stock awards granted in the relevant year computed in accordance with FASB ASC Topic 718, excluding forfeiture estimates. Refer to pages 131134 of Aetna's 2017 Annual Report on Form 10-K for all relevant valuation assumptions used to determine the grant date fair value of the stock awards included in this column. Amounts shown in this column for 2017 include the grant date fair value of PSUs and RSUs granted to the NEOs in 2017 as well as the incremental fair value of certain PSUs and/or RSUs granted in 2015 or 2016 whose vesting was accelerated into 2017. The PSU grant date fair values for PSUs granted in 2017 are based upon the probable outcome of the performance conditions associated with these PSUs as of the grant date. Each vested PSU represents one share of Common Stock and will be paid in shares of Common Stock, net of applicable withholding taxes.
For information about the treatment of Company equity awards under the CVS Health Merger Agreement, see "Compensation Discussion and Analysis - Impact of the CVS Health Merger Agreement - Long-Term Incentive Equity Awards (SARs, PSUs and RSUs)" in Aetna's 2018 Proxy Statement.
The grant date fair value of the PSUs granted to these NEOs on February 17, 2017 assuming the highest level of performance conditions associated with these PSUs occurs is as follows: Mr. Bertolini $\$ 8,100,209$; Mr. Guertin \$2,550,247; Mr. Jelinek \$2,490,117; Mr. Loveman \$3,000,217; and Ms. Lynch \$3,300,113. The Standard 2017 PSUs granted on February 17, 2017 will vest, if at all, based on achievement of the three-year compound annual growth rate of adjusted earnings per share target set by the Compensation Committee at the time of the grant. As described in Aetna's 2018 Proxy Statement, Mr. Loveman's 2017 PSUs are subject to the supplemental CH\&S Multiplier. The Compensation Committee will determine the Company's achievement of the Standard 2017 PSU performance goal and the CH\&S multiplier following December 31, 2019, provided that CVS Health's proposed acquisition of Aetna does not close prior to that date. Vesting of the PSUs granted to these NEOs on February 17, 2017 will occur, if at all, on February 17, 2020, and full vesting is subject to continued employment of the applicable NEO on February 17, 2020.
Includes $\$ 2,484,104$ grant date fair value of RSUs granted to Mr. Bertolini in February 2017 as part of his 2016 ABP award.
Includes the incremental fair value under FASB ASC Topic 718 of the accelerated vesting on December 27, 2017, of PSUs and/or RSUs granted to the applicable NEO in 2015 or 2016 in order to mitigate tax penalties applicable to benefits these NEOs may receive if their employment is terminated upon or following the closing of CVS Health's proposed acquisition of Aetna. The Compensation Committee approved such accelerated vesting on December 19, 2017.
E. For information about the treatment of Company equity awards under the CVS Health Merger Agreement, see "Compensation Discussion and Analysis - Impact of the CVS Health Merger Agreement - Long-Term Incentive Equity Awards (SARs, PSUs and RSUs)" in Aetna's 2018 Proxy Statement.
Grant date fair value of the SARs granted to these NEOs on February 17, 2017. These SARs have an exercise price of $\$ 125.27$ (the closing price of the Common Stock on February 17, 2017) and will vest in three substantially equal annual installments beginning on February 17, 2018. The SAR values are calculated using a modified Black-Scholes Model for pricing options. Refer to page 131 of Aetna's 2017 Annual Report on Form 10-K for all relevant valuation assumptions used to determine the grant date fair value of these SARs.
F. All Other Compensation for 2017:

| 2017 | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Mr. } \\ \text { Bertolini } \end{array}$ | Mr. <br> Guertin | Jelinek | Ms. Lynch | Thomas J. Sabatino, Jr. | Francis S. Soistman, Jr. | Margaret M. McCarthy | Steven B. Kelmar | Jean C. <br> LaTorre | Mr. Loveman |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Use of Corporate Aircraft(a) | 456,912 | 745 | 0 | 61,274 | 12,212 | 799 | 13,966 | 5,589 | 0 | 83,234 |
| Personal Use of Corporate Vehicles(b) | 13,412 | 0 | 0 | 22,446 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Professional Organization/Club Dues(c) | 3,465 | 1,265 | 2,710 | 0 | 34,711 | 164 | 7,500 | 0 | 325 | 750 |
| Relocation Expenses(d) | 0 | 0 | 142,110 | 0 | 792,614 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Financial Planning(e) | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 10,376 | 0 | 0 | 5,800 | 2,165 | 0 | 10,000 |


| 2017 | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Mr. } \\ \text { Bertolini } \end{array}$ | Mr. <br> Guertin | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Mr. } \\ \text { Jelinek } \end{array}$ | Ms. Lynch | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Thomas } \\ \mathrm{J} . \\ \text { Sabatino, } \\ \mathrm{Jr} . \end{array}$ | Francis S. Soistman, Jr. | Margaret M. McCarthy | Steven B. Kelmar | Jean C. <br> LaTorre | Mr. Loveman |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Company Matching Contributions Under the 401(k) Plan(f) | 16,200 | 16,200 | 16,200 | 16,200 | 16,200 | 16,200 | 16,200 | 16,200 | 16,200 | 16,200 |
| Change in Pension | 47,824 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,559 | 952 | 218,102 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 537,813 | 28,210 | 161,020 | 110,296 | 855,737 | 17,163 | 52,025 | 24,906 | 234,627 | 110,184 |

(a) The calculation of incremental cost for personal use of Company aircraft includes only those variable costs incurred as a result of personal use, such as fuel and allocated maintenance costs, and excludes non-variable costs which the Company would have incurred regardless of whether there was any personal use of the aircraft.
(b) Represents the aggregate incremental cost to the Company of personal use of a Company driver and vehicle.
(c) Represents annual membership dues to professional and business organizations.
(d) Represents reimbursement of certain of Mr. Jelinek's relocation expenses, including \$90,956 of broker commissions, $\$ 35,458$ of carrying costs, as well as closing costs, tax assistance and interest. Represents reimbursement of certain of Mr. Sabatino's relocation expenses, including \$700,000 loss on sale of home, $\$ 105,000$ of broker commissions and certain other expenses, net of a credit for previously paid carrying costs.
(e) Maximum benefit is $\$ 10,000$ for each calendar year. NEOs have until April of each calendar year to submit invoices for the prior year.
(f) Represents actual match received under the 401(k) Plan attributable to the 2017 plan year.
G. For details on 2016 Named Executive Officer compensation, please see pages $41-43$ of the Aetna Inc. 2017 Proxy Statement. For details on 2015 Named Executive Officer compensation, please see pages 41-43 of the Aetna Inc. 2016 Proxy Statement.
H. Disclosure is made for persons who served Aetna Inc. as Directors in 2017.
I. The amounts shown in this column include any cash compensation that was deferred by Directors during 2017 under the Aetna Inc. Non-Employee Director Compensation Plan (the "Director Plan"). See "Additional Director Compensation Information" in Aetna's 2018 Proxy Statement for a discussion of Director compensation deferrals. Amounts in this column consist of one or more of the following:

| Activity | 2017 Fees Earned or Paid in Cash |
| :---: | :---: |
| Annual Retainer Fee | \$95,000 |
| Lead Director | 35,000 |
| Chair of the Audit Committee | 25,000 |
| Membership on the Audit Committee | 10,000 |
| Chair of the Compensation Committee | 25,000 |
| Membership on the Compensation Committee | 7,500 |
| Chair of the Nominating Committee | 15,000 |
| Membership on the Nominating Committee | 5,000 |
| Chair of the Investment and Finance Committee | 13,000 |
| Chair of the Medical Affairs Committee | 13,000 |
| Committee Membership (except as set forth above) (other than the Chairs) | 4,000 |

J. Amounts shown in this column represent the full grant date fair value for RSUs granted in 2017 computed in accordance with FASB ASC Topic 718, excluding forfeiture estimates. Refer to pages 131-134 of Aetna's 2017 Annual Report on Form 10-K for all relevant valuation assumptions used to determine the grant date fair value of the stock awards included in this column. On May 19, 2017, Aetna granted each nonmanagement Director then in office 1,203 RSUs, which are subject to the time-based vesting requirements described in Aetna's 2018 Proxy Statement. The full grant date fair value is calculated by multiplying the number of units granted times the closing price of Aetna's Common Stock on the grant date. See "Additional Director Compensation Information" in Aetna's 2018 Proxy Statement for a discussion of RSU awards and related deferrals.
At December 31, 2017, the number of outstanding RSU awards held by each Director was 1,203 . Refer to the Beneficial Ownership Table and related footnotes in Aetna's 2018 Proxy Statement for more information on Director holdings of Common Stock.
K. 2017 All Other Compensation consists of the items in the following table. See "Additional Director Compensation Information" in Aetna's 2018 Proxy Statement for a discussion of certain components of All Other Compensation.

|  | Group Life Insurance and Business Travel Accident Insurance Premiums |  | Charitable <br> Award <br> Program ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | MatchingCharitable Contributions ${ }^{(b)}$ |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fernando Aguirre | \$ | 1,190 | \$ | 0 | \$ | 15,000 | \$ | 16,190 |
| Frank M. Clark |  | 3,710 |  | 45,785 |  | 15,000 |  | 64,495 |
| Betsy Z. Cohen |  | 3,710 |  | 45,785 |  | 15,000 |  | 64,495 |
| Molly J. Coye, M.D. |  | 3,710 |  | 45,785 |  | 15,000 |  | 64,495 |
| Roger N. Farah |  | 1,190 |  | 45,785 |  | 15,000 |  | 61,975 |
| Jeffrey E. Garten |  | 3,710 |  | 45,785 |  | 10,000 |  | 59,495 |
| Ellen M. Hancock |  | 3,710 |  | 45,785 |  | 15,000 |  | 64,495 |
| Richard J. Harrington |  | 3,710 |  | 0 |  | 15,000 |  | 18,710 |
| Edward J. Ludwig |  | 2,288 |  | 45,785 |  | 15,000 |  | 63,073 |
| Joseph P. Newhouse |  | 3,710 |  | 45,785 |  | 15,000 |  | 64,495 |
| Olympia J. Snowe |  | 3,710 |  | 0 |  | 15,000 |  | 18,710 |

(a) Refer to "Director Charitable Award Program" in Aetna's 2018 Proxy Statement for information about the Charitable Award Program, which was discontinued for any new Director joining the Board after January 25, 2008. Amounts shown are pre-tax and do not reflect the anticipated tax benefit to the Company from the charitable contributions under the Charitable Award Program. Directors derive no personal financial or tax benefit from this program.
(b) These amounts represent matching contributions made by Aetna Foundation, Inc. pursuant to Aetna's charitable giving programs, which encourage contributions by eligible persons to charitable organizations. Through the 2017 Aetna Foundation Matching Grants Program for Directors, up to $\$ 15,000$ in eligible contributions per Director per program year are matched at 100\% by Aetna Foundation, Inc. Amounts shown are pre-tax. Directors derive no personal financial or tax benefit from this program.

The reported amount does not include income from any exercise of stock appreciation rights or any vesting of restricted stock units during the year or any imputed income.

## RELIANCE SECTION

In forming my opinion on all reserve amounts listed above, I relied upon Debra Bacon, Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, an employee of Aetna Medicaid Administrators and Steven M. Conte, Principal Financial Officer and Controller of Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) as certified in the attached statements. I evaluated that data for reasonableness and consistency. I also reconciled that data to the Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2B of the company's current annual statement. In other respects, my examination included review of the actuarial assumptions and actuarial methods used and tests of the calculations I considered necessary.

OPINION
In my opinion, the amounts carried in the balance sheet on account of the items identified above:
A. Are in accordance with accepted actuarial standards consistently applied and are fairly stated in accordance with sound actuarial principles;
B. Are based on actuarial assumptions relevant to contract provisions and appropriate to the purpose for which the statement was prepared;
C. Meet the requirements of the insurance laws and regulations of the state of New Jersey, and are at least as great as the minimum aggregate amounts required by the state in which this statement is filed;
D. Make good and sufficient provision in the aggregate for all unpaid claims and other actuarial liabilities of the organization under the terms of its contracts and agreements;
E. Are computed on the basis of assumptions and methods consistent with those used in computing the corresponding items in the quarterly statement of the preceding year-end;
F. Include appropriate provision for all actuarial items that ought to be established.

The Underwriting and Investment Exhibit - Part 2B was reviewed for reasonableness and consistency with the applicable Actuarial Standard of Practice.

The Analysis Of Health Care Receivables Collected and Accrued - Exhibit 3A was reviewed for reasonableness and consistency with the applicable Actuarial Standard of Practice.

Actuarial methods, considerations and analyses used in forming my opinion conform to the relevant Standards of Practice as promulgated from time to time by the Actuarial Standards Board, which standards form the basis of this statement of opinion.


William R. Jones, F.S.A., M.A.A.A.
151 Farmington Avenue
Hartford, CT 06156
(860) 273-6254

February 23, 2018

## RELIANCE STATEMENT

I, Debra Bacon, Vice President and CFO, ans employee of Aetna Medicaid Adrninistrators, hereby affirm that the listings and summaries, and analyses relating to data prepared for all entries listed in the actuarial opinion, except for the following Reserves from Lags (included in Line 1 - Claims Unpaid) and submitted to William R. Jones in support of his actuarial opinion as of December 31, 2017, were prepared under may direction, and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, are substantially accurate and complete and the same as, or derived from, the records and other data which form the basis of the annual statement for the year ended December 31, 2017.

Astna Better Health Inc. (an Mlinois corporation)
Aotna Better Health Inc. (a Louisiana corporation)
Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation)
Aetna Better Health Inc. (a Pennsylvania corporation)
Aetna Better Health Inc. (an Ohio corporation)
Aetna Better Health of Texas Inc.
Aetna Better Health of Michigan Inc.
Aetna Better Health of Missouri LLC
Aetna Better Health of Kentucky Insurance Company
Aetna Better Health of Nevada Inc.
Aetna Better Health of Caliôornia Inc.


## RELIANCE STATEMENT

I, Steven M. Conte, Principal Financial Officer and Controller of Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation), hereby affirm that the listings and summaries, and analyses relating to data prepared for all entries listed in the actuarial opinion, except for the following - Reserves from Lags (included in Line 1 - Claims Unpaid) and submitted to William R. Jones in support of his actuarial opinion for Aetna Better Health Inc. (a New Jersey corporation) as of December 31, 2017, were prepared under my direction and, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, are substantially accurate and complete and the same as, or derived from, the records and other data which form the basis of the annual statement for the year ended December 31, 2017.


Steven M. Conte
1425 Union Meeting Road, U23S
Blue Bell, PA 19422
(215) 775-6508

February 7, 2018


[^0]:    (a) Includes management fees of \$
    $21,089,699$ to affiliates and \$
    . 0 to non-affiliates.

[^1]:    
    Indian Health Organisation Private Limited is $0.019957 \%$ owned by Aetra Global Benefits (Asia Pacific) and $99.980143 \%$ owned by Aetna Global Benefits (Singapore) PTE. LTD.
    M.
    ...metna Holdings (Thailand) Limited is $51 \%$ owned by Mr. Paiboon Sutantivorakoon Health Insurance (Thailand) Public Company Limited is $46 \%$ owned by Minor Heath Entreprise Co, Ltad; 25\% owned by Aetna Global Holdings Limited; and $28 \%$ owned by Heath Care Management C . Ltd.
    

[^2]:    * Aetna Life Insurance Company owns the Class C participating shares of Aetna Partners Diversified Fund (Cayman), Limited.
    * Aetna Life Insurance Company, Aetna Health and Life Insurance Company and Aetna Health Management, LLC own substantially all of the non-managing member interests of Aetna Partners Diversified Fund, LLC.

[^3]:    (a) Includes $\$$
    (b) Includes $\$$

[^4]:    (a) For health business: number of persons insured under PPO managed care products
    and number of persons insured under indemnity only products
    (b) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Titte XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees $\$$

[^5]:    (a) For health business: number of persons insured under PPO managed care products
    and number of persons insured under indemnity only products
    (b) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Titte XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees $\$$

